

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

C

- Cabe, Gloria, Little Rock, 46:383
Cabe, Harold, Little Rock, 41:299
Cabeen, Dr. John T., Union Co., 12:227–28, 231, 13:5n, 43:113
Cabeene, Dr. J. G. (early Bradley Co. settler), 5:116
Cabeen's, Union Co., 12:231
Cabell, Capt. A. S., 25:60, 70
 cmdr. Dixie Blues (1861), 1:64
Cabell, DeRosey C., 5:212, 21:243
Cabell, Kate Rector (Mrs. William Lewis Cabell), 21:242
Cabell, Gen. William Lewis (CSA), 2:180, 279, 353, 8:242, 21:242–43, 22:229, 265, 28:163n, 31:42, 32:79, 33:109, 157n, 37:317, 39:196, 198, 42:150–51, 43:131–32, 45:256, 49:157, 54:247–61, 263–64, 268, 37:279
 after Civil War, 9:266
 appt. by T. H. Holmes as chief quartermaster, 18:352n, 361–62
 attacks Fayetteville (Apr. 1863), 10:368, 25:62–65, 72, 33:131–33
 attempts to hold on to NW Ark., 25:55–56, 62–66, 69, 72–73, 77, 81, 84–86, 90–92
 and fight for Ft. Smith, 22:278, 280n, 28:163–64, 167–69, 176–79, 182–90, 353–56
 and Marks' Mills (1864), 17:273, 275, 301n, 19:55–59, 22:103, 109–10, 268–69
 picture of, facing 28:348
 at Poison Spring (1864), 18:342–46, 348–49
 at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:45
 and problem in paying troops, 18:362
Cabello, Domingo, 42:283
Cabell's Dale, 53:410
Cabin Creek, Indian Terr., Civil War action at, 25:85, 87–88, 90–91, 30:342
Cabin Creek (now Lamar), Johnson Co., 12:31, 35:203.
 See also Lamar
 art. on founding of, noted, 39:191
Cabins, The, Franklin Co., 46:187–88
 picture of, facing 46:188
Cabness, George, Union Co., 12:54
Cabot, Lonoke Co., 26:37
 art. on dairy industry around, 11:149–63
 camp near, during Civil War, 10:182
 Camp Nelson CSA Cemetery at, 41:369
 sch. in, 11:162
Cabot Historical Society, 39:263, 43:68
Cabot Middle School, 58:227, 59:91
Cabot Schools, 45:188, 287
Cabot *Star-Herald*, 41:90
Cabot *Wheel*, 13:245
Cachamassa (or Cassamassa or Cassa Massa) Bayou, 48:158
Cache Bayou, Monroe Co., skirmish at (1862), 22:134
Cache Creek, Indian Terr., 37:343–45
Cache River, 7:116, 135, 8:34, 140, 9:234, 238, 11:34, 140, 13:53, 354, 19:198, 20:261, 22:134, 27:133, 32:256–57, 33:107, 44:207, 209–10, 212, 45:42–43, 46:54
 battle of, 52:129–55, 296
Cache River Bridge, Woodruff Co., skirmish at (1862), 22:134
Cache Valley Railroad, 31:287, 290, 38:117
Caddle, George, 3:72
Caddo Camp, Clark Co., 17:61
Caddo Central Oil and Refining Company, 33:212–13
Caddo Chiefdoms: Caddo Economics and Politics, 700–1835, by David LaVere, revd., 58:331–33
Caddo Fork, 49:244
Caddo Gap, Montgomery Co., 2:109, 112, 10:60, 11:124, 13:160–61, 15:302, 35:252, 43:131–32, 52:241
 Arcadian Life published in, 7:2
 during Civil War, 8:241, 17:280, 22:134, 162, 167–68, 24:179, 28:190, 354, 356, 29:125–26, 143, 227
 named for Caddo Indians, 11:124
 picture of 1936 high sch. graduation at, facing 27:168
 schs. at, 27:148, 169–71
Caddo Indians, 1:178, 290, 2:108, 23:149, 32:228, 39:356, 41:181, 197, 44:95, 46:39, 151, 48:117, 142–44, 147, 163, 37:170, 175–76, 181–82, 338–39, 349–51
 agency for, along Red River (1833), 3:60
 around Hot Springs, 1:338–39
 arts. on, 11:124–30, 49:240–48
 befriend French, 4:169, 171, 173
 Caddo Trace connected settlements of, along Red River, 2:241n
 Cahainihoua Indians, 48:142
 Cahaynohoua Nation, 2:108
 Cahinnio (Caddo Town), 11:126
 Cahinnio Indians, 46:133
 in Clark Co., 2:106–15
 exhibit on, noted, 32:287
 explorers visit, along Red River, 10:348, 355, 361, 20:61
 and fur trading, 28:46–48
 lived near Arkadelphia, 9:205
 original inhabitants (with Quapaws) of Ark., 9:205–6, 208
 origin of name, 19:197–98
 and Quapaws, 19:67–73, 32:233–38, 240
 Quapaws forced to join, in NE La., 40:221, 224–25, 231–32
 relics, artifacts, and pottery of, 3:301, 304, 348, 9:328–29
 pictures of, facing 3:312

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- treaties of, 11:128-29
Views of Louisiana, by H. M. Brackenridge, cited for, 19:198n
Caddo Indians, The: Tribes at the Convergence of Empires, 1542-1854, by F. Todd Smith, revd., 55:323-26
Caddo Indians: Where We Come From, by Cecile E. Carter, revd., 55:323-26, 56:106-7
Caddo Mill, Montgomery Co., 43:131
skirmish at (1863), 22:134
Caddo Prairie, 37:183
Caddo River, 3:103, 9:117-19, 11:124, 13:160-63, 19:316-17, 322, 324, 20:50, 25:338-39, 48:143, 146
bridge over, at Narrows, 39:144
Caddo River Power and Irrigation Company, 22:283-84
Caddos, the Wichitas, and the United States, 1846-1901, by F. Tod Smith, revd., 57:221-22
"Caddos Moved to the Little Missouri," by Samuel Dorris, 49:240-48
Caddo Trace, 2:214n, 216
Cade, G.N., 7:263
Cadodaquino (village on Red River), 48:142
"Cadron: An Early Town That Failed," by Margaret Ross Smith, 16:3-27
Cadron, Pulaski Co.
at Ark. River, 42:276, 352n
art. on, 16:3-27
Russell W. Benedict's narrative of early settlement around, 10:117-37
in Billingsley letter, 11:327
and fur-trade, 28:42
J. Lafitte visited, 7:246, 254-55
later, Faulkner Co., 2:161, 10:89, 13:391, 18:44, 47, 319, 19:198, 21:203
LR&FS RR to (1870), 39:12
mail route at, 18:47
Gov. J. Miller visits (1820), 13:389, 19:19
T. Nuttall visits (1819), 5:174, 176-78, 15:193, 253, 258
origin of name, 19:198
as proposed seat of terr. govt., 16:12-15
Pulaski Co. seat, 10:126n, 17:179-80, 19:320
settlement of, 3:307, 10:126-37, 18:44, 21:270
soldiers of Am. Rev. lived at, 4:278
state capitol considered for, 1:228, 230, 9:257-58, 16:247
stream, village, and township, Faulkner Co., 48:4, 143
C. Washburn arrives at, 3:127, 129
Cadron Creek, 1:345, 5:176, 8:142n, 16:3-4, 19:198, 28:66, 41:297
ferries on, 16:9-10, 17:180-81, 183, 39:141
mil. events at, 17:179-81
photographic narrative of people and places of, noted, 38:294
settlement along, 4:278, 10:118, 121, 125-37, 13:165
Cadron Dam and Levee District, proposed (1911), 11:51
Cadron Gap, 13:165-67
Cadron Mills, 17:180, 183
Cadron Settlement Park, 48:379
Cadron Township, Faulkner Co., 19:198
"Caesars Are Too Many": Harmon Liveright Remmel and the Republican Party of Arkansas, 1913-1927," by Todd E. Lewis, 56:1-25
Cager, Dr. L. A., and family, sketch of, 14:238
Cagle, Foy, Murfreesboro, 15:275
Cahainihoua Indians, 48:142
Cahaynohoua Nation (Caddo), 2:108
Cahensly, Peter Paul, 25:375, 381, 45:22
Cahinnio (village), 11:126
Cahinnio (Caddo) Indians, 46:133
Cahokia and the Hinterlands: Middle Mississippian Cultures of the Midwest, by Thomas E. Emerson and R. Barry Lewis, noted, 59:230
Cahoon, Haryot Holt (Mrs. William Cahoon), Little Rock, 12:89, 15:126, 44:125
Cail, Richard, Phillips Co., 12:54
Cain, G.N., Batesville, 6:73
Cain, R. H. (leader of Liberian Exodus), 51:167
Cain, W. B., 36:295
Cairo, Ill.
A. Pike comments on, 37:321
stories about, in Brinkley, 20:175
Cairo, Mo., 7:113
Cairo, Arkansas, and Texas Railroad, 49:79
Cairo and Fulton Railroad, 3:105, 4:141, 5:343, 400, 7:104, 107-11, 113-14, 116, 118, 120-21, 123, 125-38, 157-58, 175, 179, 189, 12:179, 18:287, 25:155, 331, 38:53, 59-61, 43:120, 45:168-69, 49:79. *See also* Missouri Pacific Railroad; Iron Mountain Railroad; St. Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railroad
at Bald Knob, 7:231
W. P. Bowen (surveyor), 7:113
M. Brayman (pres.), 7:123, 126
J. Brooks and, 8:57
erects first bridge over Ark. River (1873), 25:326
at Jacksonport, 9:242, 252-53
and land in Texarkana, 5:342
nucleus for Mo. Pac. RR, 7:109
proceedings of, and chief engineer's report on surveys of (1854), noted, 21:76
state aid to, 8:33n, 28:298
swampland funds and, 6:398, 405
Cairo and Fulton Railroad Company v. Parks, 5:342
Cairo Short Line Railroad, 31:280
Cal Alley, ed. Charles W. Crawford, revd., 33:263-65
Calahan, Willie (USA), 40:238, 248
Calamine, Sharp Co., 3:47, 5:160-61
zinc deposits near, 37:297

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Calaway, John, Clark Co., 20:25
Calder, Daniel, 54:437
Calder, Eliza Hall, 54:437
Calder, Peter, 54:432, 435, 437
Caldwell, Andrew, Independence Co., 6:295, 8:155
Caldwell, Arthur B. (Justice Dept. atty.), 25:113-14, 39:324-26, 328, 40:211n, 219n, 57:178
Caldwell, B. S., Malvern, 10:206
Caldwell, Bettye, 45:366
Caldwell, Billie, Jacksonville, 10:206-7
Caldwell, Charles, Saline County, 52:118
Caldwell, Charles A., 6:157
 house of, 1833 mtng. place of terr. legis., 30:190-91
 introduces bill to est. State Bank, 23:65
Caldwell, Charles N., 49:65
Caldwell, Creed, Pine Bluff, 3:138, 41:12, 15-16, 27
Caldwell, D. P. H. (CSA), 12:368
Caldwell, Eleanor Boyd (Mrs. Thomas Caldwell), 49:61
Caldwell, Erskine, 56:335, 338, 340
Caldwell, Frances. *See* McLean, Frances Caldwell (Mrs. Edwin McLean)
Caldwell, Frank, Mena, 21:57
Caldwell, George (partner in Caldwell and Drake), 31:114-15, 117, 119, 122-23, 125-26
Caldwell, Glen G., 49:57n, 65n, 66n
Caldwell, Dr. Guy, New Orleans, La., 5:364
Caldwell, Col. Henry C. (USA), 43:132, 47:267n, 52:234, 237-38
Caldwell, Judge Henry Clay, Little Rock, 1:95, 11:134, 14:175, 23:310-12, 26:153, 31:204, 233, 40:252n, 46:23, 49:320, 321, 322, 325
Caldwell, Henry T., 49:63, 64, 65, 76
 picture of, facing 49:64
Caldwell, James, Batesville, 11:27
Caldwell, James, Malvern, 10:206-7
Caldwell, James A., 49:63, 64
Caldwell, Rev. James E. (Meth.), 10:184, 42:52, 73n, 77, 144, 148, 153, 154n, 157, 164, 166, 50:286
Caldwell, James H., Jefferson Co., 12:54
Caldwell, Jimmie Delle, Ft. Smith, 46:309
Caldwell, John H., 47:149, 49:64, 65, 66n
 picture of, facing 49:64
Caldwell, John Tyler (pres., UA), 11:221, 53:295
Caldwell, Joseph W. (USA), 49:149
Caldwell, Josiah P., Boston, Mass., and LR&FS RR, 39:6, 8, 10-15, 18
Caldwell, Lill Cox (Mrs. Billie Caldwell), Jacksonville, 10:207
Caldwell, Mabel Lillian Bough (Mrs. B. S. Caldwell), Malvern, 10:206
Caldwell, Martha Sue Gallaway (Mrs. James Caldwell), Malvern, 10:207
Caldwell, Mary Katherine, 10:206-7
Caldwell, Mary Rennick (Mrs. Robert Allen Caldwell), 49:61, 63, 66
Caldwell, Mary Tom, Jacksonport, 9:248
Caldwell, Norman Ward, 2:150, 192, 3:94, 385, 5:309
 "Arkansas and Its Early Inhabitants," 1:41-52
 The French in the Mississippi Valley, 1740-1750, revd., 1:272-74
 "Place Names and Place Name Study," 3:28-36
 rev., 1:369-70
 "Tonty and the Beginning of Arkansas Post," 8:189-205
 work on place names, noted, 15:152
Caldwell, O. H. P. (CSA), Magnolia, 16:95
Caldwell, Rastus, 37:105
Caldwell, Robert Allen, 49:59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 76
 picture of, facing 49:64
Caldwell, Roger, Nashville, Tenn., 45:323
Caldwell, Rudy A., Fayetteville, 33:172-74
Caldwell, Thomas, 49:60
Caldwell, William, Garland Co., 43:134
Caldwell, William, Independence Co., 8:134
Caldwell and Drake Construction Company, Columbus, Ind., receives award to build State Capitol, 4:247, 31:111-16, 118-21, 123-26, 132, 133, 135, 142-43, 146-47
Caldwell's, on Jenny Lind Rd., 26:267-69
Caldwell's Regiment, in Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:132
Calf Creek, Searcy Co., 37:211
Calf Creek Township, Searcy Co., 17:294n, 29:176-78
Calfer, A. A., 13:300
Calfer, R. R., 13:296
Calhoun, Mr. and Mrs., Dallas Co., 42:83-84
Calhoun, John C., 19:13, 66-67, 74, 20:341, 24:52, 32:340
 and Cherokees, as sec. of war, 19:20-21, 23-28, 32-33, 21:208-9, 211, 23:137, 27:40, 28:205-8, 32:321
 and Choctaws, 21:197-202
 and Quapaws, 21:194
 book on, revd., 9:330-31
 Papers of, vol. 1, revd., 19:184-86
Calhoun, John C., Chicot Co., 50:14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 29, 58:92, 59:181
Calhoun, Lennie Adams (Mrs. John C. Calhoun), Chicot Co., 50:14, 15, 21, 22
Calhoun, Minnie Warren (Mrs. W. B. Calhoun), Luxora, 6:426
Calhoun, Patrick, 50:14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 29
Calhoun, W. B., Luxora, 5:266-68, 270, 6:426
Calhoun, W. B. (Little Rock ed.), 14:218
Calhoun, Columbia Co., 2:216, 46:195
 book on, noted, 36:57
Calhoun Agency, and Cherokee leaders, 23:133
Calhoun County, 4:267, 5:116, 334, 6:93, 7:207, 12:212, 221n, 227, 250-51, 14:382, 43:83, 181, 52:229, 231, 236, 237

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- bibliog. of, 25:184, 36:55, 83
and African Americans during WWI, 49:261
books on censuses of, 47:187, 48:293
and 1868 const. conv., 12:160, 164, 33:48
double primary in (1924), 3:224, 226
Hopefield Acad. in, 13:102
moonshine in, 33:216
red fire ants in, 53:322, 335
swamplands in, 6:376, 380, 384
tenant and labor contracts in (1869-71), 13:102-6
white and African American registration in (1867),
12:158
- Calhoun County Historical Society, 43:68
Calhoun Field (sulfur and gas), 4:211-12
Calhoun Invincibles (CSA), 12:251-52
Calhoun Land Company, 50:7, 8, 15, 19, 20, 21
Calhoun-Ouachita Genealogical Society, 43:72
Calico, Forest, *History of Garrard County, Kentucky,
and Its Churches*, revd., 10:295-97
Calico Neck, Columbia Co., naming of, 11:11
Calico Rock, Izard Co., 9:234, 46:228, 258
Cumberland Presby. Church in, noted, 36:64
skirmish at (1861), 22:134
California, routes to, from Ark., 44:276-77
"California Army" (of Ark., 1849), 9:88
California Emigrating Company, Van Buren, 6:30, 33
California gold rush (1849)
art. on, and effect on Ark., 6:1-85
"California Overland Express through Indian Territory
and Western Arkansas," by Kenny A. Franks,
33:70-81
Calif Stone Building, Eureka Springs, picture of, facing
42:362
Calion, Union Co., 2:110, 12:240, 51:322
book on, noted, 45:353
Calion Lake, Union Co., 48:144
Call. See New York *Call*
Call, Cora Pinkley, 10:218
books by, noted, 36:55
papers of, 48:382
"Stories about the Origin of Eureka Springs," 5:297-
307
Callachee (Indian leader), 48:157
Callaham, J. M., Center Point, 12:265, 20:349
Callaham, R. C. Center Point, 12:265
Callahan, Dr. E. A., 14:74
Callahan, George, 6:76
Callahan, James Morton, "Matrimonial Problems of
Seth Barton: An Ante-Bellum American
'Diplomat' in Chile," 4:285-306
Callahan, Jefferson (CSA), 18:194
Callahan, John (CSA), 18:194
Callahan, Laurence, 35:132
Callahan Springs, Rogers, 21:5
Callahan's Station, Rogers, 17:113-14
Callahan's Tavern, Benton Co., 15:67
Callaway, William A., Arkadelphia, 3:319-20
Callery, Ann, 40:147n
Callery, Ida Hayman, 40:146-48, 150-52
picture of, facing 40:144
Callery, Phil H., picture of, facing 40:144
Callhan, Dr. Eugene, Carlisle, 4:266-67
Callon, Frances, West Memphis, 44:339
Calloway, Irene, 9:222
Calloway, Jan
book by, noted, 43:275
The Trapnall Legacy, noted, 40:362
Calloway, Jonathon O., Clark Co., 11:320
Calloway, Wilbur, Crossett, 59:50
*Call the Roll: The First Hundred Fifty Years of the
Arkansas Legislature*, by Jerry E. Hinshaw,
noted, 45:352, 46:300, 47:84; revd., 46:77-
79
Calom, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, Menifee, 33:320
*Calumet and Fleur-de-Lys: Archaeology of Indian and
French Contact in the Midcontinent*, ed. John
A. Walthall and Thomas E. Emerson, revd.,
52:354-57
Calumet ceremony of Caddo Indians, 2:108
Calvert, C. C., Ft. Smith, 2:116, 21:219, 40:106, 108
picture of, facing 36:288
Calvert, Edward, Grant Co., 7:320-21
Calvert, Elizabeth, Ft. Smith, 48:208
Calvert, James, Helena, 13:4n
Calvert, John W., Phillips Co., 20:25
Calvert, [Mrs.] R. F. Craighead Co., 23:185
picture of, facing 23:199
Calvert, Robert, Saline Co., 12:54, 52:118
Calvert Township, Grant Co., 7:318, 320-22, 326
Calvin, Ernest, Pulaski Co., 43:123
Camark Pottery, Camden, 3:346, 46:94, 48:201
Camden, Willie (CSA), 42:76
Camden, Ouachita Co., 1:67, 2:361, 3:76, 5:78, 12:247,
26:89, 30:231, 45:169-70, 286, 49:134,
135n, 143, 146, 156-57, 243, 268, 50:163,
169, 52:227, 229, 37:203, 314n
abandons spec. charter, 1:12
abolitionist incident at (1860), 11:332-33
and African Americans, 1:275, 33:298, 299n
AHA mtng. at (1961), 20:184-94
AHA mtng. at (1974), 32:184, 280, 384, 33:82-84,
252-56
AMA schs. in, 30:254, 31:250-51, 320-21
art. on, as Écore Fabré, 46:133-55
art. on fortifications in, during Civil War, 41:318-26
art. on soldier's account of Gen. Steele's expedition
to, 24:82-89
arts. on, 9:214-29, 10:285-94, 11:79-101, 20:245-
55
(W. F.) Avera homes in, 22:99-116
banking restriction in (1933), 39:257
Bapts. in, 1:129, 5:337, 11:90-91

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- and bicentennial, 32:387, 33:252
book on Gen. Steele's retreat from, noted, 49:285
booklet on, 20:396
books on, noted, 36:69
books on social hist. of, noted, 46:90, 47:388
Bradley's Ferry, on Ouachita River at, 5:337
(J. W.) Brown Home in, 1:124-33, 6:256, 273,
9:222, 11:79-101, 31:15
Camark pottery at, 3:346
Chidester House in, 20:253, 22:88-89
churches of, 4:239, 5:336-37
during Civil War, 3:6, 22-23, 6:181, 185, 7:58-61,
66, 323, 8:242-43, 9:175, 214-19, 14:382,
17:272-74, 18:148, 339-41, 344-45, 348-49,
19:42, 45-46, 49-57, 60, 20:3-5, 15, 249-52,
22:102-4, 134-35, 24:82-89, 237, 25:59, 61,
29:236-37, 243-45, 31:47, 49, 32:82, 260n,
33:108-12, 152-53, 155, 38:131-32, 134-35,
137-40, 142-43, 39:195, 42:66, 69, 70n, 74-
75, 78-79, 81, 83, 136, 140, 142, 147, 153,
156, 158-59, 161, 164-65
letter from (1862), 20:357-58
occupied by Gen. Steele (1864), 37:166
courthouse burned, 20:246
De Soto route and, 2:110, 20:244
early hist. of, 2:216, 219, 223n, 224-25, 232, 241-
42, 5:330-40, 17:57-58, 61
as Écore à Fabri, 12:228, 231n, 19:200, 20:246,
32:387, 48:144, 148
electricity comes to, 20:252
epidemic in, 51:158-60
First Meth. Church in, book on, noted, 36:69
Freedmen's camp and hosp., 51:137-38, 142, 149,
153
Graham-Gaughan-Betts House, picture of, facing
40:361
A. C. Hale Home, 35:246, 256, 258-59
hist. homes of, 20:188, 252-54, 33:83, 254
Ann James (Mrs. L. S. Marshall) lived in, 28:311,
322-23
H. Joutel at (1687), 46:133
and KKK, 22:207, 318
lignite in, 16:336-37
map showing, facing 41:324
named for Camden, Ala., 5:334, 20:246
oil boom and, 20:252, 33:220, 227
paper mill at, 42:5
paper on transportation at, 38:277
picture of, facing 22:88
pop. of (1860 and 1870), 20:247, 249, 27:178,
28:275, 38:244n
prices in (Dec. 1857), 38:173
during Reconstruction, 22:110-12, 31:150, 153-54
restored bldgs. in, 36:300
and RRs, 7:107-8, 111-12, 114-15, 157, 169, 179,
183, 186, 20:246, 248-49, 252, 33:195
St. John's Episc. Church in, 38:207
schs. in, 4:334, 5:335-36, 12:230
Mary Ann Owen Sims, journal of, 35:142, 153-54,
157, 161, 165, 168n, 284, 290
slaves in, 3:163
and Span.-Am. War, 5:217
and steamboats, 20:247-48
and taxes (1882), 13:238
Camden and Gurdon Railroad, 7:156
Camden *Beacon*, 23:250
Camden Coal Mining Company, 16:335
Camden *Constitutional Eagle*, art. in, prompts
retaliation from soldiers (1867), 31:151-53
Camden District (Meth.), 4:236
Camden *Eagle*, 12:206
Camden expedition (1864), 7:65, 17:272-73, 20:15,
24:225, 29:236, 243-45. *See also* Jenkins'
Ferry; Marks' Mills; Okolona; Poison Spring;
Prairie de Ann; Red River campaign
art. on, 24:82-89
and CSA arty., 22:264-72
thesis on, noted, 17:272n
Camden Female Academy, 5:335-36
"Camden Fortifications," by William L. Shea, 41:318-
26
Camden *Herald*, 5:340, 31:156, 35:143
Camden High School, 46:90, 47:388
Camden Knights (CSA), 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 31:329
Camden Library Association. *See* Camden New Century
Club
"Camden Meeting of the Arkansas Historical
Association," by Walter L. Brown, 33:252-
56
"Camden Meeting of the Arkansas Historical
Association, 1961," by Walter L. Brown,
20:187-94
Camden New Century Club, 44:131, 55:79-80, 84, 85-
86
Camden News, 5:330n
Camden *Ouachita Herald*, 7:108, 15:138, 17:11:22:99,
29:108, 31:152-53
Camden Road (from Monticello), during Civil War,
38:138-39
Camden *State Rights Eagle*, 31:150-51
Camden *Tribune*, 1:318
Cameron, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:274
Cameron, D. A. (CSA), 18:194, 32:75
Cameron, Elizabeth, Ashley Co., 16:69
Cameron, John F. (CSA), 42:145, 157-59, 161, 163-64,
168
Cameron, John S., 27:316-17
Cameron, Simon (sec. of war), 39:244, 53:417
Cameron, Susan. *See* Biscoe, Susan Cameron (Mrs.
Henry Lawson Biscoe)
Cameron, T. J. (CSA), 12:368
Cameron, Ted, Little Rock, 26:66

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Cameron County, Tex., 38:337
Cammerer, Arno B., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:421, 422-24, 422-24, 436
Camp, Alonzo, 28:193
Camp, Elnora, Eureka Springs, 56:74-175
Camp, Marcia, 47:394, 48:351
Camp, Rhonda. *See* Hukill, Rhonda (AHA business mgr.)
Camp, the Bivouac, and the Battlefield, The, by W. L. Gammage (reprint), revd., 17:399-400
"Campaigning in Southern Arkansas: A Memoir by C. T. Anderson," ed. Roman J. Zorn, 8:240-44
Campaigning with "Old Stonewall": Confederate Captain Ujanirtus Allen's Letters to His Wife, ed. Randall Allen and Keith S. Bohannon, revd., 59:214-16
Campaigning with Parsons' Texas Cavalry Brigade, CSA, the War Journals and Letters of the Four Orr Brothers, 12th Texas Cavalry Regiment, ed. John Q. Anderson, revd., 27:74-76
Campaign of Walker's Texas Division, by J. P. Blessington, 20:12n
Camp Aldersgate: A Brief History, noted, 57:87
Camp Alton (CCC camp), Hempstead Co., 48:299
Camp and Prison Journal: Embracing Scenes in Camp on the March and in Prisons, by Griffin Frost, noted, 53:254
Camp Babcock, 22:144-66
Camp Bayou Meto, 33:138-42
Camp Beall, Va., 45:257-58
Camp Beauregard, 11:292
Campbell, Col., 15:223
Campbell, Gen., 40:29
Campbell, Maj. (CSA), 29:248
Campbell, Mr. (ran salt works), 32:318
Campbell, Mr. (sutler), 40:247
Campbell, Mr., Clark Co., 35:147
Campbell, A. H. (USA), 56:51, 54
Campbell, Alex (CSA), Canehill, 5:408
Campbell, Alexander, 14:360
Campbell, Andrew J., Van Buren, 14:323
Campbell, Ann Blassingame (Mrs. John Campbell), Searcy Co., 29:177
Campbell, Bernie (Nat. Park Service), Hot Springs
 picture of, facing 17:260
Campbell, Judge B. F., Fayetteville, 10:379
Campbell, Booth, Canehill, 7:5
Campbell, Buck, Little River Co., 14:157
Campbell, Charles W., Chicot Co., 12:54
Campbell, Cornelius, Chicot Co., 12:54
Campbell, David, 24:213
Campbell, Donald Kennedy, "A Study of Some Factors Contributing to the Petition for Abandonment by the Missouri and Arkansas Railroad in September, 1946," 8:267-326
Campbell, Duncan, Chicot Co., 17:229
Campbell, Ed, Rocky Comfort, 14:158-59
Campbell, Edmund, 14:86
Campbell, Edward F., 7:113
Campbell, Ernest, 54:449, 450
Campbell, George, 40:247
Campbell, Glen, 55:297
Campbell, Harmonia. *See* Latta, Harmonia Campbell (Mrs. Ely Chambers Latta)
Campbell, Hovie, Rocky Comfort, 14:158
Campbell, Houston, murdered, 1:364
Campbell, Isabella, 47:248
Campbell, J. O., Garland Co., 59:412, 417, 419, 424
Campbell, James (early Lawrence Co. settler; father of John), 3:46, 49, 29:176
Campbell, James H., 52:274
Campbell, James M., 47:139
Campbell, Joan Chowning, Little Rock, 57:55, 58, 61
Campbell, John (Unionist), Searcy Co., 49:150, 37:211-12
 art. on letter of, 29:176-82
 picture of, facing 29:176
 against secession, 12:223, 13:184, 184n
Campbell, Gen. John, and Natchez rebels, 40:8
Campbell, Rep. John W., of Ohio, 24:61
Campbell, Johnson, 48:130n
Campbell, K. C., Bentonville, 37:107
Campbell, L. C. (CSA), 20:296
Campbell, Leonidas A. (CSA), 23:300
Campbell, Matthew, Ouachita Co., 5:332
Campbell, Mattie, Rocky Comfort, 14:158
Campbell, Mollie, Rocky Comfort, 14:158
Campbell, Molly (Mrs. John Read), 14:157-58
Campbell, Montgomery Owen, Hot Spring Co., 43:136
Campbell, Moses, Fayetteville, 13:296
Campbell, N. P., org. first Agricultural Wheel in Miss., 29:173
Campbell, Dr. R. C., 14:92
Campbell, Randolph B., 40:157, 51:105, 54:321, 58:42
Campbell, Richard M., Chicot Co., 12:55
Campbell, Robert E., letters to, 15:260-66
Campbell, S., 6:75
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas, ed., "Two Letters of the Meek Family, Union Co., 1842-1845," 15:260-66
Campbell, Thomas H., Harrison, 45:79
Campbell, Tom W., 9:40, 42, 19:371n
 Arkansas Lawyer, revd., 11:230-32
 art. on letter from J. Hallum to, 19:371-73
 Four Score Forgotten Men, revd., 10:416
 Two Fighters and Two Fines, revd., 1:371-73
Campbell, W. W., Forrest City, 2:326n, 5:327
Campbell, Will, *A Life Is More Than a Moment: The Desegregation of Little Rock's Central High*, revd., 59:326-27
Campbell, William, 6:75
Campbell, William P., 47:149

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Campbell, William R., 23:344
Campbell, William Simeon
 books by, noted, 36:79, 96
 One Hundred Years of Fayetteville, 1828–1928,
 noted, 28:321, 47:84
Campbell, Dr. Willis C., Memphis, 5:364
Campbell Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79
Campbell's Salt Works, 11:318–20
Campbell Township, Pulaski Co., 26:147–49
Camp Benjamin, at Cross Hollows, Benton Co., 21:7,
 26:86
Camp Black, letter from (1862), 33:121–22
Camp Boone, near Ft. Wayne, 36:22
Camp Bowie, Tex., 5:221–22
Camp Bragg, near Camden, letter from (1864), 33:155–
 56
Camp Bragg, near Ozark, 11:291–92
Camp Brazil, Indian Terr., 28:363, 373
Camp Butler, Ind., 23:340
Camp Cabell, Carroll Co., 32:79
Camp Chaffee, 4:57, 5:220n, 49:72. *See also* Fort
 Chaffee
 absentee voting at (1942), 1:278
 German POWs at, 37:3–22
 pictures of, facing 37:8
 plans for expansion of, 1:280
Camp Creed, Grant Co., congregation of, 7:326
Camp Creek (Howard Co. game refuge), 2:340
Camp Culloden, Carroll Co. (1861), 17:89–97, 104
Camp Cunningham, letter from (1862), 33:120–21
Camp Curtis, Mo., 18:80–83, 85n, 86n
Camp de l'Esperange, Crittenden Co., 44:216
Camp Dermott, German POWs at, 37:3–22, 53:343–44,
 346
Camp Dodge, Little Rock, and Span.-Am. War, 5:211,
 212
Campdorcas, Dr. M. A. (USA), 56:51–52
Camper's Guide to Outdoor Cooking, noted, 49:95
Camp family, 45:353
Camp Flanagan, near Washington, 17:280–81, 283–84
Camp Ford, Tyler, Tex., 34:334
Camp Forrest, Pine Bluff, 9:276
Camp Forrest, Tenn., 26:107
Camp Gantt, near Arkadelphia, 18:13
Campground Cemetery, Bethesda, 42:199, 201
Campgrounds, booklet on, in Little Rock Meth. Conf.,
 noted, 36:72
Camp Halleck, Benton Co., 6:232, 20:86n
Camp Harbin (Gen. McCulloch's command post),
 24:344
Camp Hardee, near Pocahontas, 15:173, 54:273
Camp Hindman, 33:126
Camp Holmes, Austin, 46:52
Camp Hope, Cabot, 41:369
Camp Illinois, 35:334, 338–43, 354
Camp Jackson, Benton Co., 24:328, 336, 341, 26:86
Camp Jeff Davis, 11:291
Camp Johnson (near Ft. Smith), 29:140
Camp Lowry, Mo., 22:132
Camp Madison, 17:98
Camp Magnolia, in Magnolia, 43:166–67, 173, 177
 Peace Pathways, 43:172n
 Time-Peace, 43:169n
Camp Magruder, 28:355, 358
Camp Manufacturing Company, 44:164
Camp Massard, Sebastian Co., 33:104
Camp McCulloch, Benton Co., 24:342, 50:268
Camp meetings, 15:320–21, 21:33–34
 art. on, in Faulkner Co., 10:157–67
 in Batesville, 15:86
 at Bethel, 15:85–89
 in Columbia Co., 2:240, 21:36
 described, 15:86–87
 in Ellsworth, 14:110
 in Faulkner Co., booklet on, noted, 36:60
 first, said to be at Crystal Hill (1822), 15:86
 in Howard Co., 26:323–29
Camp Merrick, Faulkner Co., 10:158–63, 165
 Blackfork Missionary Bapt. Church near site of,
 10:164
Camp Missouri, near Pocahontas (1861), 15:173
Camp Monticello, 32:81
 and Italian POWs, 53:343, 344, 346
Camp Moonlight, Benton Co., 25:27n
Camp Nannie Wilson, near Batesville, 46:406
Camp Nelson, Austin, 46:52
Camp Nelson, Cabot, 45:82
 CSA Cemetery, 41:369
Camp Nelson, Lonoke Co., 44:366
Campo de Esperanza, 48:160–61
Camp of Hope (Field of Hope), Crittenden Co., now
 Hopefield, 36:129
Camp Pike, near Little Rock, 2:365, 12:283, 14:52, 55,
 19:148, 20:102, 33:174, 179–91, 35:224–27,
 38:67, 36:48, 37:235. *See also* Camp
 Robinson
 and 1918 flu pandemic, 47:312, 318, 323–24, 328–
 32, 334–35, 337–38, 340
 and African Americans, 49:250, 260, 262, 263, 269
 and laundry strike, 49:25–27, 29, 46
 letters from (1918), 45:53–61
 soldiers from, sent to Elaine and Dumas (1919–20),
 33:175–91, 37:276
 during WWI, 36:218, 228, 231–32, 285–87, 290
Camp Polk, 11:292
Camp Poteau, near Ft. Smith, 45:252
Camp Price, near Little Rock, 11:292, 33:134–36, 41:76
Camp Randall, Madison, Wis., 33:250, 38:178
Camp Reagan, near Fayetteville, 33:123–25
Camp Rector, near Mound City, 26:83, 85
Camp Robinson, Pulaski Co., 1:89, 278, 10:175, 11:156,
 12:283, 23:205, 26:107, 35:226, 36:48,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 42:258, 48:185, 194, 37:233. *See also* Camp Pike
and German POWs, 53:343, 365, 37:3-22
Camp Sigel, Mo., 18:59-60, 72, 76
Camp Smith, 19:287n, 23:144, 147-49. *See also* Fort Smith
Camp Steele, near Ft. Smith, 19:120
Camp Stephens, Benton Co., 14:67, 15:348, 17:132, 20:93-94, 21:7-8, 12-13, 24:330, 342
Camp Thomas, Chickamauga, Tenn., 5:211-14, 216-17
Camp Trader, near Washington, 17:285, 287, 289, 291, 295, 297
"Campus Years," by Brooks Hays, 35:203-30
Camp Vose, near Ft. Towson, 6:160
Camp Walker, Benton Co., 3:183-84, 14:66-67, 20:76, 22:239, 24:322, 325, 327-28, 334-35, 26:85-86, 50:149, 154, 156n
sketch of, noted, 14:385
Camp Watie, Indian Terr., 28:355, 358
Camp Williams, 11:291
Camp Wood, 51:137
Canaan Baptist Church, Texarkana, 49:279-80
picture of, facing 49:279
Canada (stream), Clark Co., 48:144
Canada, William W., 38:332
Canadian Creek, Clark Co., origin of name, 19:198
Canadian Depot, Indian Terr., 25:39
Canadian River, 27:44, 28:161-62, 164-65, 167-69, 171, 174-77, 182, 204-5, 361, 365-66, 29:130, 246, 248, 37:334-35
Canady, Dick, Monroe Co., 43:357
Canby, Gen. Edward R. S. (USA), 24:149-52, 162, 165-66, 233, 235, 39:197
Candido, Anne Marie, 47:92
C and L Electric Cooperative, Star City, 46:253
Candy, John Walker, 44:267, 269-74
Candy, Mary Ann Watie (Mrs. John Walker Candy), 44:267
Candy "breaking," description of, 26:350-51
Cane Creek, Carroll Co., niter works at, 49:127, 164
Cane Hill, Washington Co. *See* Canehill
Cane Hill *Arkansas Traveller*, 46:279-80
Cane Hill *Buck and Ball*, 11:211, 46:262-81
Cane Hill Cemetery, 1:60, 33:149n
picture of, facing 29:213
Cane Hill Church, session minutes of, noted, 14:287
Cane Hill College, 3:317, 337, 5:354, 356, 358, 8:109-10, 10:365, 373, 11:225, 12:100, 13:326, 22:332, 25:55, 29:345, 33:99-102, 113-14, 115n, 119n, 127n, 128n, 151n, 166n, 37:306n, 307, 43:90, 226, 46:271
art. on hist of, noted, 20:232n
James Mitchell taught at, 40:49, 56, 62
pictures of pottery and artifacts at, facing 33:129, 35:248
Cane Hill Collegiate Institute, 5:354, 37:306, 40:38n
Cane Hill Congregation, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 33:100, 150-51n
Cane Hill Female Seminary, 8:110, 11:251, 33:101, 115n, 125n, 37:309, 40:38n
"Cane Hill Female Seminary," by Ellen E. Richardson, 5:354-58
Cane Hill Independent Regulating Company, 29:211, 213
Cane Hill Mill, 3:317
Cane Hill Multiple Resource Area, 42:314
"Cane Hill Murders of 1839 in History," by Charles G. Williams, 29:209-14
Cane Hill Road, 15:69, 17:235-37
Canehill, Washington Co., 37:309n, 43:90, 109, 226, 234, 49:5, 7, 11, 18, 63-64, 37:309n
See also Boonesboro (now Canehill), Washington Co.
art. on early settlers of, noted, 14:76
art. on female seminary at (1852), 5:354-58
art. on Wright family murders at (1839), 29:209-14
arts. on battle of (1862), 20:65-73, 56:25-55
James Barnes lynched at (1839), 14:318-20, 26:252, 29:211-12, 33:99, 100n, 164n, 167n, 169n
booklet on, noted, 36:79
booklet on pioneer family of, noted, 16:329
during Civil War, 2:309-11, 3:11-12, 6:181, 239, 241, 9:229, 12:368, 15:8, 18:83n, 85n, 19:122-23, 125-28, 132-33, 141, 20:66, 69, 73, 22: 133, 135, 253, 33:102, 105, 108, 117, 120, 126, 127n, 128n, 129n, 132n, 142n, 150-51, 154, 37:310n, 311n, 313n, 315n, 38:76-78, 81
agricultural colony at (1865), 24:230
Gen. James G. Blunt (USA) at, 20:65-73
CSA hosp. at, 3:64, 25:55, 33:105
11th Kans. Inf. (USA) and, 46:261-81
Indian depredations in, 33:148-50
letters from, 33:114-20, 145-47
mail to (1861), 34:144
maps of 1862 battle, 56:37, 46
Cumberland Presby. Church in, 16:329
diss. on, noted, 33:100n
first white settlers of, 40:32n
hist. bldgs. in, 3:317
and Robert Boyd Latta, 40:44n
letters from (1861-76), 33:114-74
letters from (1869-70), 40:66-68, 72-74
letters of Cherokees attending coll. at, 8:110
mills at, 46:172, 176
and James Mitchell, 40:44
home of, 37:306-7, 312
name of town, township, and ridge in Washington Co., 3:351, 4:315, 7:5, 11:258, 263, 12:35, 95, 20:66, 33:131, 134, 135n, 138n, 140, 144, 148n, 158, 161n, 172n, 35:247, 253-56, 338, 356

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- name traced, 17:237
pictures of, facing 29:210, 213, 35:248
pioneers of, 10:365, 372-74, 378, 381-82, 11:322,
32:326n, 33:100-103, 105n, 112-14, 115n,
119, 133n, 140n, 143n, 150
RR through, 33:148n
schs. at (1855), 40:38
schs. in, 12:99-100
and secession, 6:329
Starr gang at (1839), 14:318-20, 29:209-14, 35:347
Wright family murdered at (1839), 36:16
Cane Island (E. of St. Francis River), 27:23
Caney Bayou, in Eudora Drainage Dist., 7:51
Caney Creek, Lonoke Co., 43:93
Caney Creek, Union Co., 12:243, 246, 20:261
Cann, Zelba N., booklet by, noted, 36:79
Cannon, Capt. (CSA), 2:68, 16:151
Cannon, Mrs. Carroll C., Forrest City, 24:188, 35:293,
36:366
Cannon, Devereaux D., Jr., book by, noted, 50:211
Cannon, F. M., Madison County, 56:13
Cannon, Frank, Crossett, 5:405
Cannon, Dr. G. W., Washington Co., 10:379-80
Cannon, Helen, Forrest City, 39:266, 41:294, 43:72,
37:87
Cannon, J. L., Center Point, 12:265
Cannon, James, Jr. (Meth. bishop), 19:3
Cannon, John, Batesville, 11:19
Cannon, Dr. John L., Center Point, 12:266
Cannon, John S., Hempstead Co., 12:55
Cannon, Mitchell, 59:383
Cannon, R. W., Center Point, 12:271
Cannon, Dr. Richard W., Center Point, 12:266
Cannon, Sarah (archivist), 48:379
Cannon, Shirley, Hot Springs, books by, noted, 47:92,
298
Cannon, Shirley "Gypsie," Mena, 45:279-80, 357, 366
publications by, noted, 46:200-202, 396
Cannon, Wyantt, Bois D'Arc, 59:386
Canovan, Margaret, 56:317-18, 332
Cantaloupe, grown in "sunk lands," 27:36
Cantlay, Helen Grissom, Costa Mesa, Calif., 39:355
Cantonment Davis (near Ft. Gibson), 8:106
Cantonment Gibson, Indian Terr., 27:45. *See also* Fort
Gibson (Ft. Blunt), Indian Terr.
Cantonment Taylor, 26:8
Cantonment Towson, Indian Terr., 27:45, 45:217. *See
also* Fort Towson, Indian Terr.
Cantor, Norman, F., book by, noted, 53:400
Cantrell, Andrea E.
"Arkansas Images from *Harper's Weekly*," 52:244-
56
Manuscript Resources for Women's Studies, noted,
48:200; revd., 48:366-68
Cantrell, Ellen Harrell (Mrs. William A. Cantrell),
2:27-28, 360, 14:308
Cantrell, Ellen Maria Harrell, 44:127
book comp., noted, 36:72
Cantrell, Gregg, *Stephen F. Austin: Empresario of
Texas*, revd., 59:457-59
Cantrell, S. T., Springdale, 34:259
Cantrell, Dr. William A., Little Rock, 1:64
Cantrell's Sulphur Springs, Jefferson Co., 18:219-20
*Canyon Voyage: The Narrative of the Second Powell
Expedition down the Green-Colorado River
from Wyoming, and the Explorations on
Land, in the Years 1871 and 1872*, by
Frederick S. Dellenbaugh, revd., 22:282-84
Can You Hear Their Voices (play), 32:141
Canzas Indians, 19:195
Caocoochee (Seminole leader), 29:365-66
Cap Gates's Tent City: A History of Crossett, Arkansas,
by John W. Buckner, noted, 44:292
Cape Girardeau, Mo., 27:88
Capital Amusement Company, 46:39-43
Capital Citizens Board, Little Rock, 59:262
Capital Citizens' Council, Little Rock, 39:322-23,
55:30, 42, 46, 48, 52, 56:300, 454, 455,
57:162-66, 188, 189, 59:246, 255
attacks integration, 25:107-9, 30:101-6, 110-22
backs Gov. Faubus, 56:446, 451
Capital City Savings Bank, Little Rock, 35:327-30
Capital Gas Company, Little Rock, 42:244
Capital Guards (CSA), Little Rock, 13:127-31, 14:311,
53:6
Capital Hotel, Little Rock, 14:316, 15:55, 31:215,
33:12, 345, 34:49, 242, 42:186, 240-41, 377,
43:90, 44:96, 343, 46:338
Capital Theater, Little Rock, 32:150, 41:308, 42:240-41
and the theatrical syndicate, 46:27-45
Capitol. *See* Arkansas State Capitol
Capitol Arts Commission, created (1911), 4:248-49
Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, formerly Fifth St., 31:102
Capitol Hill School, Little Rock, 26:289-90, 42:44,
54:115-16
Capitol Laundry, Little Rock, 49:24
Capitol Street Railway Company, Little Rock, 7:161
Capitols of Arkansas. *See also* Arkansas State Capitol;
Old State House
art. on, 4:241-49
Caple, John L., 5:205
Capp, Al, 56:338, 340
Cappas Indians, 48:154
Cappleman, Josie Frazee, collection of, acquired by
Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:403
Capps, Charles, 16:82
Capps, John Paul, White Co., 57:395
Capps, Boone Co., 13:66
Capps family (early settlers along S. Fork of Fourche
Dumas), 4:355
Caprio, Gene, Crossett, 59:51-53
"Captain Field E. Kindley: Arkansas's Air Ace of the

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- First World War," by James J. Hudson, 18:103-31
- "Captain John Rogers: Founder of Fort Smith," by Elsa Vaught, 17:239-64
- "Captain William W. Martin," by Bill Lynch, 11:41-55
- Captain's Bride: A Tale of War, and the Deserter's Daughter*, by William D. Herrington, noted, 51:97
- "Captains-of-Tens," ordered by Gen. Hindman, 28:246-47, 260
- Capton, George, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Capture of New Orleans*, by Chester G. Hearn, revd., 55:240-41
- "Capture of Van Buren, Arkansas, during the Civil War: From the Diary of a Union Horse Soldier," ed. Thomas E. Wright, 38:72-89
- Caravan Springs, Boone Co., 15:334
- hist. marker at, 14:182
- picture of, facing 13:406
- Caraway, Sen. Hattie Wyatt (Mrs. Thaddeus H. Caraway), 40:352, 46:3, 54:69, 57:43, 59:122, 316, 36:168n, 182
- art. on, 25:117-27
- asks FDR to help Ark. schs. (1937), 36:196
- book on, and Huey Long, revd., 50:100-102
- featured in book, noted, 35:302
- first woman elected to U.S. Sen., 1:238, 285, 6:357, 12:280, 13:81, 85, 23:199-200, 34:119
- personal journal of, published, 38:369
- paper on, noted, 36:350
- papers of, 43:280, 48:367
- primary race for U.S. Sen. (1932), 25:118, 120, 125-26, 37:263
- Caraway, Sen. Thaddeus Horatius, 1:117, 2:168, 367, 3:138, 6:357, 10:270, 14:51, 57, 19:6n, 25:117-18, 120, 200, 270, 29:11, 297-98, 300, 311, 32:129, 34:30, 119, 36:182n, 45:70, 107, 54:419, 59:13
- and attempt at farm relief (1931), 39:310
- on Calvin Coolidge, 55:432
- defeats Sen. Kirby in 1920 primary, 37:262
- opposes toll bridges, 39:151n
- and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413, 414, 416
- Caraway, Craighead Co., 7:185, 20:164
- Caraway-Leachville Railroad, 7:185
- Carcruft, Henry, Union and Ashley cos., 16:66
- Card, John, of Napoleon, 14:41
- Cardell, Robert L., 52:222-23
- Cardenas, Penalver y, 48:219
- Carden Bottoms, Yell Co.
- Indian artifacts from, 3:312
- Indian textiles from, 5:277
- Cardinal, Jacques, 8:190-91
- Cardinal, The* (UA yearbook), 28:79, 34:110
- "Cardinal Wolsey" (nickname for Robert Crittenden), 14:131, 19:355-56
- Cardoza, Emile, land claim of, 2:11
- Cardwell, Sherry, Little Rock, 15:92
- Cardwell, Wilson, Washington Co., 26:57
- "Career of the Confederate States Ram *Arkansas*," by Oliver Wood McClinton, 7:329-33
- Carette, Father (Jesuit priest), Ark. Post, 16:126, 42:330
- Carey, Dr. A. J., 49:255
- Carey, Daniel G. (AHA speaker), 54:376-77, 55:99
- Carey, R. S., Batesville, 6:73
- Carey, Ron (pres., International Brotherhood of Teamsters), 57:130
- Carey, William (CSA guerrilla), 26:274
- Carey, William C., 9:29
- Carey's Ferry, 26:124
- Careyville, Union Co., 12:235-36
- Carfagno, Jacalyn DePasquale, 46:210
- "A History of the J. M. Maus Company," 47:37-46
- Carfagno, Jim, Atkins, 47:46
- Cargile, Wiley, 2:62
- Cargile, Ark., 33:226
- Cargill, Zetta. *See* Brunet, Zetta Cargill (Mrs. Robert M. Brunet)
- Cargill Lumber Company, Pine Bluff, 47:76
- Carhart, Mr. (Hot Springs mayor), 11:107
- Carhart, Emma (AMA teacher), 30:253
- Carhart, L. H. (Freedmen's Bureau officer), 51:142
- Caribow and Great Southern Menagerie and Varieties (circus), 26:252-53, 255-56
- Carithers, D. H., Carroll Co., 16:296
- Carl, Mrs. E. C., Prairie Grove, 13:327
- "Carl Bailey: A Pragmatic Reformer," by Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr., 57:134-59
- "Carl E. Bailey, the Merit System, and Arkansas Politics, 1936-1939," by Donald Holley, 45:291-320
- Carland, John M., book by, noted, 59:468
- Carlee, R. B. (CSA), 35:87
- Carleton, James Henry, 9:4, 11, 14, 18, 23, 25, 12:309
- Carlin, William P. (USA), 19:232
- Carlisle, Irene, 7:4, 10, 218, 57:40
- art. on ballad-hunting near Fayetteville by, noted, 7:8
- Carlisle, Jack, Washington Co., 35:381
- Carlisle, Mrs. James, Fayetteville, 10:376, 383
- Carlisle, John, of Ky., 38:6
- Carlisle, Nora Boone, ed., "A Letter of Lt. Boone, C.S.A.," 3:63-65
- Carlisle, Roger, Jonesboro, 45:86
- Carlisle, William, Sr. (early settler near Cadron), 10:127, 16:10, 21-22, 24
- Carlisle, Lonoke Co., 2:248, 45:42, 82, 47:324
- Carlisle-Pennell Lumber Company, Clark Co., owns RR, 31:286, 290
- Carlisle *Prairie Flower* (newspaper est. by O. Read), 2:248, 22:171n
- Carl-Lee, E. M., Augusta, 15:35

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- CarlLee, Reuben B., Prairie Co., 25:4, 7-8, 14, 17-18, 38:254, 40:252-53, 42:112
picture of, facing 25:4
- Carlos V (emperor of Spain), 49:299, 302, 311
- Carlson, Dr. Earl, 5:367-68
- Carlson, Oliver, on cotton picker, 52:59
- Carlson, Peggy, 44:193
- Carlson, T. C., Fayetteville, 25:200n
- Carlton, Capt. C. H. (CSA), 47:260n
- Carlton, Hermon, Pine Bluff, 18:181n
- Carlton, Dr. John C., Washington Co., 48:382
- Carlton, Margaret (daughter of John and Clara Brown), 50:290
- Carlton, Rodney (panel member), 36:99
- Carlton, William A., Newton Co., 32:165
- Carlyle, and visit by T. Roosevelt, 53:199
- Carmack, James (CSA), 18:194
- Carmack, Lewis, Union Co., 12:55
- Carmichael, John H., Little Rock, 31:212
and legal educ. in state, 21:108-13
sketch of, noted, 21:113n
- Carmichael, Maude, 58:238
"Federal Experiments with Negro Labor on Abandoned Plantations in Arkansas: 1862-1865," 1:101-16
- Carmine, Frank (architect), 45:345
- Carmody, John M. (REA administrator), 46:215-18, 231-55
- Carmon, Capt. John, 1:354
- Carmona, Alonso de, 51:7
- Carnahan, Mr., Eudora, 18:230
- Carnahan, Adam, Mt. Comfort, 29:349n
- Carnahan, Alfred E., family hist. by, noted, 29:214
- Carnahan, Benjamin, Washington Co., 5:355, 357
- Carnahan, Jacob Preston, Canehill, 12:368, 26:204, 206, 33:151
- Carnahan, James, 6:76
- Carnahan, Jemima. *See* White, Jemima Carnahan (Mrs. James White)
- Carnahan, John (Rev. War soldier), 1:60, 4:278, 6:76
- Carnahan, Rev. John P. (Cumberland Presby.), 10:157, 45:79
at Ark. Post (1811), 5:156
on the Cadron, 11:330
- Carnahan, Martha Jane Buchanan (Mrs. Peter Carnahan), 33:103, 118, 118n, 150n, 151, 151n
- Carnahan, Peter (CSA), 33:103, 109, 118n, 121, 131-33, 135-36, 140-41, 150n, 151n, 37:311
Bentonville, home of, 33:103
- Carnahan, R., 5:361
- Carnahan, Samuel, family of, 33:103, 150n, 151n
- Carnahan, Stella, 33:151
- Carnahan, Susan Amelia Crawford (Mrs. Jacob Preston Carnahan), 33:151n
- Carnahan family, hist. of, noted, 29:214
- Carnall, J. Henry, Ft. Smith, 44:281n, 282-83
opens Ft. Smith sch. (1840), 17:258
publisher, 14:211, 217
- Carnall Hall, UA, 30:229, 298-99, 57:63
picture of, facing 30:225
- Carnegie, Andrew, 55:65, 84-85, 59:318-19, 321
- Carnegie Institute, 41:19, 37
- Carnegie Libraries
art. on architecture of, 59:318-21
- Carnell, Pauline, Benton Co., 46:96
- Carnes, Gressie, Camden, 53:457
- Carney, Cy, Jr., Fayetteville, 53:453
- Carney, Thomas (Kans. gov.), 28:366
- Carol, Don, Ark. Post, 13:389
- Carolina, Patricia, book by, noted, 42:384
- Carolina (near Mt. Vernon), Faulkner Co., 28:322
- Carondelet, Baron de, François Louis Hector (Spanish gov. of La.), 42:285, 287-90, 46:155, 48:167
and land grant to Joseph Vallière, 2:1-11 *passim*, 15, 310-11
- Carondelet* (USA gunboat), 7:30-331, 12:336-37, 18:243
- Carothers, Andrew J., 32:111
- Carothers, Nell, Camden, 44:131
- Carpender, Claude, Jr., 59:251-57
- Carpender, Liz, 59:277
- Carpenter, Bruce, Crosset, 59:31
- Carpenter, C. T., Marked Tree, 4:372, 24:14, 32:354, 356-57, 55:12
- Carpenter, Carolyn Jane. *See* Berry, Carolyn Jane
Carpenter, Arkadelphia
Carpenter from Conway: George Washington Donaghey as Governor of Arkansas, 1910-1913, by Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr., 55:95
revd., 52:464-65
- Carpenter, J. R. "Bob", and Elaine race riot (1919), 20:96
- Carpenter, John S., 5:89
- Carpenter, M. S. (CSA), 11:325
- Carpenter, Ophelia, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- Carpenter, Orin, Phillips Co., 13:6
- Carpenter, Lt. R. (USA), 24:142-43
- Carpenter, Ralph, 26:53
- Carpenter, Robert, and M. Imogene Carpenter, comps., 49:284
- Carpenter, Dr. Seymour D. (USA), 47:348-49, 54:244, 251, 261-64
at Prairie Grove (1862), 10:368
- Carpenter, Stanley D., picture of, facing 46:252
- Carpenter, Thomas B., 5:90
- Carpenters and Joiners Union of America, 42:257
- Carpetbaggers, 5:289, 9:94, 25:316, 319, 321, 31:59
Boone Co. formed during rule of, 13:67-69
in 1868 const. conv., 12:139, 141, 151
in reminiscences of SW Ark., 14:135, 140-42, 148, 155

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- and Repub. party, 8:4-5, 7-9, 28, 29n, 30, 46, 59-60, 65, 74
in Union Co., 31:52
voted out of office (1874), 13:169, 26:199-201, 203, 33:169n
- Carr, Anderson B., Memphis, Tenn., 44:205, 208-10, 217
- Carr, Byron O. (USA), 15:245, 23:191
- Carr, Charles E. (CSA quartermaster officer and paymaster), 18:352-54, 356-64
correspondence of, at N.Y. Hist. Soc., 18:353n, 357
- Carr, Gen. Eugene Asa (USA), 7:58, 15:9-10, 12, 14, 17:134-42, 144-45, 153, 19:226-28, 230-31, 233, 235-36, 238-39, 241, 243-48, 251-52, 254, 258-59, 20:6, 75, 79-80, 85, 88, 21:6, 9-11, 28:257, 29:120, 127, 34:349, 40:238, 50:254, 262, 52:147-48, 54:364
- Carr, George W., Pope Co., 13:201
- Carr, Henry, Grant Co., 7:320-21
- Carr, Henry, Hempstead Co., 59:376-79, 381-85, 387
- Carr, James M., 50:180, 181, 182, 190
- Carr, John H., Center Point, 12:271
- Carr, John H. (Phillips Co. African American legis.), 31:226-27, 33:303, 44:231
picture of, facing 31:222
- Carr, John N., Phillips Co., 41:308
- Carr, L. T. (CSA), 13:131
- Carr, Max, Fayetteville, 56:448, 457, 458, 459
- Carr, P., Clarksville, 6:75
- Carr, Pat, Elkins, 45:281, 331
In Fine Spirits, 46:88
- Carr, Rosetta, 59:387
- Carr, T. J. (CSA), 12:369
- Carr, Thomas H., Sevier Co., 1:68
- Carr, Tom (CSA), 17:279
- Carr, W. M. (Conway publisher), 14:210
- Carradine, Parker, 40:15n
- Carragh, Thomas, Little Rock, 7:161
- Carreno, Alberto Maria (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:178
- Carriage House, Piggott, 41:368
- Carrick, Wayne, rev., 10:107-10
- Carrie Jacobs* (USA steamer), 17:190, 24:224, 227-28, 236, 29:238-41, 244
- Carrie Nation House, Eureka Springs, 3:333, 336
- Carrier, Sean, Cabot, 45:188
- Carrier Telephone System, tried out in Jonesboro Dist., 5:136
- "Carrie Still Shepperson: The Hollows of Her Footsteps," by Judith Anne Still, 42:37-46
- Carrigan, Alfred H., Hempstead Co., 17:9, 21:133, 40:180
del. to secession conv., table facing 13:184, 18:36
house of, in Hope, 39:354
member of first State Capitol comm., 4:247, 31:101n
- Carrigan, Alfred Holt, art. by, noted, 36:62
- Carrigan, Mrs. Carrie, 21:133
- Carrigan, H. A., Hempstead Co., 59:376-79, 381-85, 387
- Carrigan, Dr. J. W., Batesville, 15:268, 24:241
- Carrigan, Mrs. J. W. (O. C.), 15:268
- Carrigan, Jo Ann
"Nineteenth-Century Rural Self-Sufficiency," 21:132-45
The Saffron Scourge: A History of Yellow Fever in Louisiana, 1796-1905, revd., 54:95-97
- Carrigan, Kate Matilda, 15:268
- Carrigan, Mary E. Moore (Mrs. Alfred H. Carrigan), 21:133
- Carrigan, Robert, 18:33n
- Carrigan, Steve, Hope, home of, in Nat. Register, 38:194
- Carrigan, Steve, Jr., Hope, 53:178
- Carrigan, Mrs. Steve, Jr., Hope, 7:144, 9:222, 10:301-2, 20:189, 21:180
picture of, following 25:282
- Carrigan House, Washington, 43:185, 46:96-97
- Carrigon, Alford, 59:384
- Carrington, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Carrington [Corrington?] Joanna T., Hempstead Co., 12:55
- Carrington, Paul Butler, 8:248
- Carrington, R. M., Osceola, 14:122
- Carrington-Elliott fight, Camden (1856), 1:129, 11:99
- Carroll, Ann B., Pocahontas, 46:303
- Carroll, Charles (signer of Declaration of Independence), 38:241
- Carroll, Charles A. (CSA), 19:124, 20:66-71, 25:45-46, 49-50, 52, 56, 63n, 77, 81, 85, 26:126, 128
and execution of Hart and Hays, 23:163-64
forms cav. company (1861), 25:148-49
- Carroll, D. Garvin, Mtn. Home, 38:192
- Carroll, Judge D. H., Jefferson Co., 51:145
- Carroll, Daniel, 38:241
- Carroll, David W., Camden, 1:69, 7:128, 9:262
- Carroll, David Williamson, Pine Bluff, 38:241-42, 244-46
CSA congressman, 48:236n, 49:321, 328
- Carroll, DeRosey (del. to Dem. Nat. Conv. of 1860), 12:186
murdered by M. D. Hart, 23:159-60, 24:140, 25:43n
- Carroll, Earl, 24:309
- Carroll, Florence, Little Rock, 49:31, 32
- Carroll, Garvin, Mtn. Home, 37:199
- Carroll, John (first Rom. Cath. bishop in America), 38:241
- Carroll, Missy Cole, Ft. Smith, 37:199, 36:205
- Carroll, Dr. Robert J., Fayetteville, 10:369-71
- Carroll, Rev. Theophilus M. (Christian Church of Van Buren), 26:302
- Carroll, Rev. W. L., Texarkana, 5:351
- Carroll, William (CSA), 56:31, 41-45, 49, 50, 53

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Carroll County, 3:160, 162, 8:293, 295-96, 13:71,
18:94-95, 26:166, 29:176, 33:276, 283-85,
289, 34:34, 37:186n, 42:338, 363, 43:84-85,
89, 181, 275, 313, 346, 45:91, 46:88, 222,
49:127, 129, 161, 164, 211
act creating, noted, 14:385
art. on Pleasant View Meth. Church in, 16:294-303
art. on Rock Springs Church in, 6:458-61
arts. on Eureka Springs in, 5:297-307, 41:203-14
bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:55-56, 83
book on tax records of, noted, 46:303
Bradley Bunch's hist. of, noted, 15:91
Carrollton, former co. seat of, 21:174
during Civil War, 22:129, 132, 32:78-79, 33:108
1st Ark. Cav. (USA), 48:80
guerrilla band in (1863), 28:349-50
post colonies in (1865), 24:146
courthouse burns (1870), 32:64
created from IZARD Co., 37:187
Crooked Creek Church in, 38:215n
dels. from, to secession conv. (1861), table facing
13:184
early settlers of, 5:299-307
and elec. of 1836, 26:165
hist. of, noted, 45:355
hist. of, republished, 15:91
home of W. W. Watkins, 38:233
picture of Indian artifacts from, facing 3:312
Indian Bluff shelter sites in, 5:275-76
map of (1855), noted, 20:196
Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857) and, 9:1-4, 22-24,
14:182
Newton Co. formed from, 37:214-15
Reconstruction and, 12:158, 160, 164
regional library and, 6:454
Repub. vote in, 7:207
RRs in, 8:288-89
and secession mvmt., 12:196
slavery in, 12:41, 20:232n, 56:159-60
swamplands in, 6:376
Carroll County *Advocate*, 15:91
Carroll County Courthouse and Eureka Springs City
Hall, picture of, facing 42:363
Carroll County Heritage Center, 38:192, 294
Carroll County Heritage Center Museum, 49:194
Carroll County Historical and Genealogical Society,
39:263, 40:93-94, 43:68, 275, 45:355,
49:194
Carroll County Historical Quarterly, 14:385, 15:91,
20:196, 393, 36:55, 295, 37:84, 38:277,
39:263, 40:94
wins award, 39:182, 333
Carroll County Historical Society, 14:385, 15:274,
18:94-95, 20:196, 393, 21:174, 24:187,
36:295, 37:84, 44:360
Carroll Electric Cooperative, 46:216n, 250, 252, 255,
259
Carroll family, of Randolph Co., 4:361
Carroll Progress, 58:145
Carrollton, Miss., 41:115, 121-22
Carrollton, Carroll Co., 13:69, 26:165, 41:213, 45:91
as co. seat, 13:65-67, 18:95
during Civil War, 19:141, 22:135
guerrilla activity around, 24:142
on mil. rd., 13:65-66
once called Liberty, 37:186n
RR and, 33:274, 284-85
survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857) at, 9:1,
25
Carrothers, Edgar, grows first commercial crop of Tex.
rice, 29:71
Carruth, Frank, Elaine, 58:282-83
Carruth, H. B., Sevier Co., 49:98
Carruth, Hugh, Center Point, 12:265
Carruth, Joseph, "World War I Propaganda and Its
Effects in Arkansas," 56:385-98
Carruth, Lois (Mrs. H. B. Carruth), Sevier Co., 48:91,
298
Carruthers, Dr. Walter F., Little Rock, 5:365
Carsner, Jacob (owned Tex. site of Texarkana), 5:341
Carson, D., 6:78
Carson, Frank, 5:205
Carson, J. F., 5:203
Carson, J. Frank, Yellville, 3:138
Carson, James Green, 53:416
Carson, Katherine B. *See* Breckenridge, Katherine B.
Carson (Mrs. C. R. Breckinridge)
Carson, Kit, 24:195, 58:89
Carson, Marsha, Little Rock, 45:186
Carson, Rachel, 53:330
Carter, Capt. (CSA), 2:271
Carter, Arthur B., *The Tarnished Cavalier: Major
General Earl Van Dorn, C.S.A.*, revd., 59:334
Carter, Ben E., 2:190
elected to state supreme court (1942), 1:286
Carter, Cecile E., *Caddo Indians: Where We Come
From*, revd., 55:323-26, 56:106-7
Carter, Charles (architect), 45:75
Carter, Charles, Chicot Co., 59:180
Carter, Clarence Edwin, ed., *The Territorial Papers of
the United States*
Vol. 13 (La.-Mo., 1803-6), revd., 7:338-39
Vol. 15 (La.-Mo., 1815-20), revd., 10:417-18
Vol. 19 (Ark., 1819-25), revd., 13:219-20
Vol. 20 (Ark., 1825-29), revd., 13:396-97
Vol. 21 (Ark., 1829-36), revd., 15:179-80
Carter, Dan T.
*The Adaptable South: Essays in Honor of George
Brown Tindall*, contrib., revd., 52:82-83
From George Wallace to Newt Gingrich, revd.,
57:453-71
The Politics of Rage: George Wallace, the Origins

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- of the New Conservatism, and the Transformation of American Politics*, revd., 57:359-60
- Carter, Deane
"A Place in History for Ann James," 28:309-23
Postmasters and Postoffices, Washington County, Arkansas, 1829-1976, comp., noted, 35:380-81
"Some Historical Notes on Far West Seminary," 29:345-60
- Carter, Ed (subscriber, Sulphur Rock Acad.), 5:90, 92
Carter, Elijah, Miller Co., 18:336
Carter, Elizabeth. *See* Izard, Elizabeth Carter (Mrs. George Izard)
Carter, Elliott, 54:458, 460-61
Carter, Ethel, Conway, 10:166n
Carter, Frank, Jasper, 19:369
Carter G. Woodson: A Life in Black History, by Jacqueline Goggin, revd., 53:249-52
Carter, Dr. George, Jr., Washington Co., 10:379
Carter, George W. (CSA), Arkadelphia
 commands cav. brig. under Gen. L. Marsh Walker, 22:226
 prisoner at Morris Island, S.C. (1863), 16:94
Carter, Grover C., Ozark, supports woman suffrage in 1919 legis., 15:48n
Carter, H. H. (agent for Gov. Flanagan, 1864), 1:69
Carter, Hugh R., Little Rock, 3:91
Carter, Isham, 50:192
Carter, J. S. (CSA; prisoner at Johnson's Island), Dover, 12:367
Carter, J. W. (state lecturer of Farmers' Alliance, 1891), 32:112
Carter, James, 6:76
Carter, James, of Earle, 52:437
Carter, Rev. James (pastor at Rock Springs Church), Carroll Co., 6:461
Carter, Dr. Jerd, Washington Co., 10:379
Carter, Jerico Leon, Forrest City, 55:302
Carter, Pres. Jimmy, 54:61
 and labor reform, 57:114-16, 131
Carter, John, Jasper, drowns on Buffalo River, 19:369
Carter, Dr. John, Washington Co., 10:379
Carter, Mrs. John, 15:339
Carter, John (49er), 6:76
Carter, John (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:66
Carter, John (lynching victim), 52:165, 168-70, 172, 174, 179
Carter, John (telephone man), El Dorado, 33:222
Carter, Joseph, Ozark, 13:298
Carter, Mrs. Joseph L., Clarksville, 36:298
Carter, June, Logan Co., 40:357
Carter, Lester Clyde, Stuttgart, talk on rice, noted, 14:75, 176
Carter, Lonzo, 56:401
Carter, Lucretia Kelly (Mrs. Thomas Carter), 40:36n, 42, 51, 58, 62, 64
Carter, Margaret Etta, Cotton Plant, 40:313n
Carter, Mrs. Marion, Clarksville, 37:199, 38:96, 39:191, 265, 40:284, 41:196, 43:71, 93, 49:188
Carter, Nick, Jefferson Co., 43:123
Carter, Rebecca, 36:175
Carter, Russell, 36:175
Carter, Samuel, III, *Cherokee Sunset*, revd., 36:291-92
Carter, Stephen, 54:444
Carter, Thelma, Green Forest, 35:302
Carter, Thomas, 40:42n
Carter, Thomas, California, Mo., 12:354-55
Carter, Thomas, Hamlet, Faulkner Co., 15:104
Carter, Vernon, Rogers, 41:299
Carter, W. W. (CSA), 13:131
Carter, Walter, Jasper, 19:369
Carter, William, 49:170
Carter, William, Union Co., 12:233
Carter, Judge Witt, Washington Co., 10:379
Carthage, Dallas Co., 9:214
Carthage, Mo., battle of (1861), 3:183
Cartoonists, of and from Ark., 3:338
 book on Cal Alley, 33:263-65
 Al Capp, 56:338, 340
 Dan Glass (creator of Betty Boop), 3:338
Cartwright, Rev. Colbert S. (pastor of Pulaski Heights Christian Ch., 1957), 54:447, 449, 59:313
 "Lesson from Little Rock," noted, 28:103n
Cartwright, James L., 6:76
Cartwright, John C. (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:69
Cartwright, N. L., Osceola, and saddlery and harness business (1889), 24:121
Cartwright, Obediah (Jackson Co. pioneer and trapper), 9:232, 27:136
Cartwright, Samuel, of La., and cause of sectional controversy (1860), 2:14-15
Cartwright, Rev. W. T. (pastor of Pleasant Hill Meth. Church), Carroll Co., 16:303
Caruth, George William (U.S. amb. to Portugal), Little Rock, 38:8
Caruthers, Elmore P., appt. principal of Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:195-96, 20:305, 307
Caruthers, James, 44:213n
Caruthers, John (Rev. War soldier), 1:56
Caruthers, Neil (Rhodes Scholar), 30:353
Caruthersville, Mo., 38:119-20
 formerly Little Prairie, 27:85
Carver, George Washington, 41:11, 45:164
Carver, John T., Van Buren, 6:74
Carver, R. M. (African American Repub. leader), 31:217
Cary, S. L. (early La. rice grower), 29:67-68
Cary, Victor, Ft. Smith, 46:309
Caryville (landing on Ouachita River), Union Co., 6:276-77, 22:112
Casa Calvo, Marquis of (Marques de), 42:292

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- fails to obtain passports for Freeman expedition, 20:57-58
- Casas, Bartolemé de las, 51:5
- Casatete River. *See* Cassitot
- "Casca" (A. Pike's pseudonym, 1836), 10:81-82, 20:143
- Cascade (sch. and community near Naylor), Faulkner Co., 25:23
- Cascade Hills, Faulkner Co., 25:23
- Case, Angie E. White, Mtn. View, 44:126, 45:366
- Case, Charles (slave and freedman), art. on, noted, 44:186, 339
- Case, Christopher (early Batesville saddler), 11:20
- Case, Dr. Clark, 37:237
- Case, George, Hopefield, 57:196
- Case, Mrs. George Richard, 43:244-45
- Case, George Richard, Mtn. View, 43:244-45
- Case, Gus, 40:247
- Case, J. R., Batesville, 11:20
- Case, Joseph W., Batesville, 42:202, 205
- Case, Loyal (Treasury Dept. agent at Little Rock), 1:72-73
- Case, Maria B., Batesville, 15:267
- Case, Mose (African American guitarist), 46:353, 369
arranges "Arkansas Traveler" (song), 30:146-52
- Case, Nick, Johnson Co., 43:217
- Case, William (pioneer of Bayou Bartholomew), 16:67
- Casedy, Mr., Benton Co., 21:6
- Caselman, Carwin, and Bidville Cemetery Assoc., 13:101
- "Case of the Missing Promotion: Historians and the Military Career of Major General Patrick Ronayne Cleburne, C.S.A.," by Paul R. Fessler, 53:211-31
- Casette family, at Ark. Post after 1722, 2:156
- Casey, Dr., Texarkana, 5:343
- Casey, Mr. (atty.), represents Progressive Farmers and Household Union of America in Elaine race riot (1919), 20:96, 103-4
- Casey, Abner, Newton Co., 45:343
- Casey, David C., 30:123, 39:167
- Casey, Davis (CSA), Benton, 18:194
- Casey, James F., and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 30:333n
- Casey, John E. (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:63
- Casey, Tandy Y., IZard Co., 37:189
- Casey House, Mtn. Home, 32:182, 38:96
- Caseyville (community in Bauxite), 27:345
- Cash, Amanda Bledsoe (Mrs. James Cash Jr.), Clark Co., 32:94-95
- Cash, Hezikiah, Clark Co., 32:95
- Cash, J. N., Tulsa, Okla., 32:94
- Cash, James (CSA; Mo. trooper buried at Fayetteville), 5:407
- Cash, James, Jr., Clark Co., 32:94-95
- Cash, Joe R., 43:312
- Cash, Johnny, 32:365, 54:205, 56:224, 59:122
- Cash, Ky (overseer on Barkman Plantation), Clark Co., 4:323
- Cash, Marie
"Arkansas Achieves Statehood," 2:292-308
"Arkansas in Territorial Days," 1:223-34
- Cash, Myra Geneva, Clark Co., art. on, 4:317-24
- Cash, Palmyra Geneva, Clark Co., 32:94-95
- Cash, Wilbur J., book by, discussed, 29:207
- Cash/Cache (river and village), 48:145
- Cash, Greene Co., 19:198
- Cash Springs, Faulkner Co., Holiness tabernacle built at, 10:164
- Casharago, James, hanged at Ft. Smith (1896), 14:89
- Cashin, Joan E.
A Family Venture: Men and Women on the Southern Frontier, revd., 51:365-67
Our Common Affairs: Texts from Women in the Old South, revd., 57:83-84
- Cashion, Ned, Chicot Co., 59:184
- Cashman, Sean D., on Southern Manifesto, 55:177
- Caso y Luengo, Francisco, 42:291-92
- Caspian* (steamboat), burning of (1833), 15:200
- Casqui Indians, 51:314, 318
visited by De Soto expedition, 2:144, 49:305-6, 308-9
- Casqui River, 51:310-11
- Cass, Lewis, 59:127
- Cass, Lewis, of Mich., 7:195
- Cass, William, Richmond, Little River Co., 50:192, 57:267
- Cass (site of Travis Ozark Summer Sch. of Painting, 1927-29), 3:334
- Cassatete Mountain (Magazine Mtn.), Logan Co. 41:350-51
- Cassidy, Henry (1819 cong. del.), 25:342
- Cassidy, Tom, mentioned in A. H. Rutherford's journal (1854), 5:396
- Cassil, W. B. (Osceola dentist), 24:126
- Cassitot (stream), Logan Co., 10:119n
- Cassville, Mo., 4:32, 18:75, 19:257, 26:124, 28:158, 343
- Castafieda de Natera, Pedro de (chronicler of De Soto expedition), 49:305
- Castaneda, Carlos E., 14:75, 176-77
- Castel, Albert, book by, noted, 52:364
- Castine, Lt., 42:149
- Castle, John T., 47:149
- Castle, Joseph, arranges "Arkansas Traveler" (song), 30:158
- Castle, Vernon and Irene, 37:110
- Castle, William (USA), killed near Batesville (1864), 28:262, 269n
- Castle, Okla., 40:147
- Castleberry, D. B., Booneville, 47:337
- Castleberry, Dean, Clarksville, 35:189, 36:298, 37:199
- Castleberry, Johnny, Searcy Co., 29:177

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Castleberry, Mrs. Preston, Pine Bluff, 5:362
Casy, William (CSA), 9th Tenn. Cav., 12:369
Catahoula (steamboat) on Ouachita River, 20:247
Catalfamo-Serio, Chris, 39:189
Catalpa Hall (E. Baxter's home), Batesville, 5:283-84
 built by W. Byers (1839), 3:315
Catau, John C., book coauth. by, noted, 50:211
Catawba (steamboat), on Ark. River (1820s), 15:195
Catchings, Thomas C., 50:53, 79
Cate, Michael, Waldron, 45:286
Cate, Rep. William Henderson, Jonesboro, 25:19-20
Cater, D. J., book by, 41:90-91
Cater, William D., book ed., 41:90-91
Cates, Bill, Bella Vista, 45:191, 46:100, 47:87, 48:93
Cates, Ellen Lofton, home of, site of Gen. Walker's
 death (1863), 23:44-45
Cates, Ellen Lucy. *See* Rimmel, Ellen Lucy Cates (Mrs.
 A. C. Rimmel)
Cates, F. P. (CSA), 13:131
Cates, Isaac (early Hot Springs settler), 14:5
Cates, John, operates sch. at Mt. Science (near
 Batesville), 12:103
Catesville, Union Co., 33:226
Cathedral of the Ozarks (at John Brown Univ.), 28:335-
 36
"Catherine Campbell Cuninghame: Advocate of Equal
 Rights for Women," by Dorsey D. Jones,
 12:85-90
Catherwood, Edwin C. (USA), 28:158ff, 342-43, 349-
 50, 371, 57:252, 253
Cathey, Brenda, 22:99
Cathey, Clyde W., "Slavery in Arkansas," 3:66-90,
 150-63
Cathey, Henry, "Extracts from the Memoirs of William
 Franklin Avera," ed., 22:99-116
Catholic Archdiocese of New Orleans, 18:368, 369n
Catholic Church in Arkansas, by Rt. Rev. J. M. Lucey,
 noted, 39:186
Catholic Diocese of Little Rock, archives of, 48:303.
 See also Roman Catholics
Catholic High School for Boys, Little Rock, 43:246n
Catholic Missions of North-East Arkansas, 1867-1893,
 by Rev. John Eugene Weibel, noted, 39:186;
 revd., 27:175-76
Catholic Register of Arkansas, 1764-1858, noted,
 39:279
Catholic Women's Union, 39:31
Catholicism, attitudes toward, 51:18-20, 23, 26
Catholics. *See* Roman Catholics
Cathy (now Strawberry), Lawrence Co., 15:320
Cat Island, in Miss. River, 32:116-17
Catlett, Isaac (USA), 52:335
Catlett, Leon, 40:198n, 203n
Catlin, Charles, Pulaski Co., 43:123
Catlin, George (artist), 53:33-35
 visits Ark., 3:326
Cato, James, Conway Co., 10:128n
Cato, Faulkner Co., defense project during WWII
 affects, 1:91
Cato Springs (near Fayetteville on Telegraph Rd.),
 Washington Co., 14:67
Catson, O. P. (Miss. Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:55
Catt, Carrie Chapman (suffragette), speaks in Little
 Rock, 15:26
Cattern Cove Farm, Faulkner Co., 11:44
Catterson, L. E. L., Russellville, 1:92
Catterson, Robert F., 4:125, 15:143n, 50:198, 57:275,
 59:66, 68
 art. on Demby's hist. of militia of, 16:203-11
 art. on militia of, in Columbia Co. (1868), 21:153-
 57
 art. on raid by militia of, in Sevier and Howard cos.,
 20:344-50
 and C. M. Baker, 25:236-37
 and naming of Burnt Bridge, Columbia Co., 11:12
 and Gov. Clayton, 8:63n
 removed as U.S. marshal by Gov. Clayton, 8:73
 and elec. of 1870, 26:147, 153
 ejects E. Baxter from Capitol (1874), 4:125
 gen. commanding militia dist. of SW Ark. (1868-
 69), 8:23-24
 militia of, at Center Point (1868), 12:272
Cattle
 art. on antebellum drives of, to Calif., 28:275-81
 herders in Mo. (1837), 51:342
 production in Ark. Co., 5:129
 raising of, in Columbia Co., 2:217
 raising of, in Pope Co. (1850), 13:198
 in Yell Co. (1840-60), 39:42-43, 48, 51
"Cattle Drives from Arkansas to California Prior to the
 Civil War," by James Harris Atkinson,
 28:275-81
Cattle in the Cotton Fields, by Brooks Blevins, revd.,
 58:460-61
*Cattle on a Thousand Hills: A History of the Cattle
 Industry in Arkansas*, by Connell J. Brown,
 noted, 56:119
Catton, Bruce
 The Blue and the Gray (television miniseries),
 41:298
 Prefaces to History, revd., 29:185-87
 Reflections on the Civil War, noted, 40:274
Caudel, George, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children,
 5:372
Caudle, E. T. (Springdale cannery operator), 15:156
Caudle, Jane, Pope Co., 13:203
Caudle, John (Pope Co. settler), 13:203
Caudle, Reece, Scottsville, Pope Co., 24:268
Caudle, Susan, Pope Co., 13:203
Caughney, Samuel N., 59:169
Caulder, David, 58:96, 98
Caulder, Eliza Hall, 58:88, 95, 97

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Caulder, Peter, Marion Co., art. on, 58:80-99
- Caulk, Annis Levinia, 42:59
- Caulk, Mary, Desha Co., 12:55
- Caulker's Creek (near Rockport). *See* Gulpha Creek
- Caulunna (Cherokee), 40:80
- Causes of the Civil War*, by Kenneth M. Stamp, noted, 51:98
- Causin, John, in elec. of 1860, 12:188
- Causins, William H., in Mex. War, 12:302
- Cauthron, Scott Co., 33:334
- "Cavalry Fight at Cane Hill," by Stephen B. Oates, 20:65-73
- Cavanaugh, Sebastian Co., 36:364
- Cavanaugh, Joseph, Prairie Grove, 38:96, 39:356
paper by, noted, 38:289
- Cavaness, Garvin, Monticello, picture of house of, facing 39:208
- Cavaniol Mountain, in Ark. Valley, sketched by T. Nuttall, 15:258n
- Cavat, François, 46:139-40
- Cave City, Sharp Co., 36:151
in book, noted, 46:90
- Cave City Courts, Sharp Co., 59:206
picture of, 59:207
- Cave Creek, Newton Co.
large lead deposits near, 37:296
niter cave along, 49:49, 133, 135, 136, 150, 151, 152, 163
- Cavelier, Jean, 51:61, 63-67
- Cavelier, M., and Caddo calumet ceremony, 2:108
- Cavell, Edith, 1:328
- Cave Mountain Cave, Newton Co., 49:163, 166
picture of, facing 49:153
- Cavendish Springs, Benton Co., 24:342n
- Caveness, Garvin, house, Monticello, 43:89
- Caveness, Red, Bentonville, 37:112
- Cave Passages: Roaming the Underground Wilderness*, by Michael Ray Taylor, noted, 55:347
- Cave Springs, Benton Co., 11:69. *See also* Big Spring (Cave Spring)
RR to, 13:155-56, 158
- Cavin, Ellen, 14:78
- Caviness, Elisha, Crossett, 48:50
- Cawood, W., 36:18
- Cawthon, John A.
"George W. Dance," 14:252-76
paper by, 12:178
- Cayas (mentioned in De Soto narratives), 11:125
- Cayas River, 51:310
- Cayce, J. M. (Osceola grocer), 24:121
- Caylor, John, book by, noted, 36:72
- Cayton, Andrew R. L., *Contact Points: American Frontiers from the Mohawk Valley to the Mississippi, 1750-1830*, revd., 59:103-5
- Caywood, Wallace, 8:101
- Cazort, Dr. Allen, Little Rock, 2:58
- Cazort, Guy, Lamar, 12:31
- Cazort, Lee, 2:58, 12:31, 34:256
KKK candidate for gov. (1924), 22:22, 312-19, 321-22, 328
nominated for lt. gov. (1932), 3:229
picture of, facing 22:312
- Cazort, Sidney E., Johnson Co., 58:59-60
- Cazort, Mrs. W. A., Lamar, 2:363
- Cazort, W. S., Morrilton, 55:79
- Cazort family, publication of hist. of, noted, 16:406
- Cearley, Clement W., of Myers, 16:208-9
- Cecelski, David S., and Timothy B. Tyson, *Democracy Betrayed*, revd., 58:457-58
- Cecil, Riley, widow of, and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 16:31
- Cecil, Sally, and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 16:31
- Cecil, Solomon, Newton Co., 37:210
- Cecil Cave, Newton Co., 49:127, 166
- Cecil Creek, Newton Co., 37:210
- Cecil's Fork, Buffalo River, 49:133, 166
- Cedar apple rust, 26:53-54
- Cedar Glades, Montgomery Co., 43:131-32
skirmish at (1864), 22:135
- Cedar Grove, Independence Co., 42:206
- Cedar Prairie, Sebastian Co., during Civil War, 26:272
- Cedar Township, 56:162
- Cedarville, Washington Co., 15:69
- "Celebrating Fifty Years of the Arkansas Historical Association," by Wendy Richter, 55:167-72
- Celebration* (newsletter), 45:90, 186, 188
- Celebrezze, Anthony J., 57:425
- Celeron, Jean-Baptist, 43:205-6
- Celeste* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
sunk near Pine Bluff, 9:237
- Celia, a Slave: A True Story of Violence and Retribution in Antebellum Missouri*, by Melton A. McLaurin, revd., 52:83 84
- Cellars, C. A., 6:74
- Celler, Rep. Emanuel, 20:327
- Cemeteries. *See also* Cemetery
in Ark. Co., 39:283
in Batesville, art. on, 15:267-72
in Baxter Co., tombstone inscriptions of, noted, 37:189n
in Benton Co., listing of, 40:358
in Bradley Co., 43:274-75
in Cabot, 41:320
in Choctaw Nation, 41:361
in Clark Co., 40:90, 43:275
in Cleburne Co., 40:183
in Cleveland Co., 37:199, 41:92
in Cross Co., book on, 45:178, 47:83
in Dallas Co., 40:176, 42:52
in Desha Co., book on, 42:380
in Evansville, 40:41n
in Faulkner Co., book on, 49:284-85

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- at Ft. Chaffee, 49:67n, 68n
in Ft. Smith, 37:364
in Garland Co., 43:134
in Grant Co., book on, 41:92
in Greenwood, 49:69, 70n
in Hempstead Co., 39:187
in Hot Spring Co., 38:95, 39:280, 40:283, 47:295
in Independence Co., 42:197-206
in Johnson Co., art. on, noted, 39:191
in Lawrence Co., book on, 42:183
in Little River Co., 43:86
in Little Rock, 36:279, 37:143
in Monroe Co., book on, 42:382, 49:92
in Muskogee Co., Okla., 43:276
in Ouachita Co., 40:364, 46:299, 397
in Pine Bluff, 37:246, 251, 47:259, 260n
in Pope Co., 41:92
in Randolph Co., 47:388
registered, 40:92
in Spiro, Okla., 41:91
in Union Co., 45:83, 286, 362, 46:87-88, 90, 50:212
in Van Buren Co., 39:353, 40:177
in Washington Co., 40:358, 41:358, 362, 43:354, 45:78, 179
in White Co., records of, 46:397
in Yell Co., books on, 40:83, 274, 41:92, 197
Cemeteries and Burial Places of Delaware County, Oklahoma, vol. 2, noted, 54:495
Cemeteries and Gravemarkers: Voices of American Culture, ed. Richard E. Meyer, noted, 50:401-2
Cemeteries of Cross County, Arkansas, Vol. 2, noted, 45:178
Cemeteries of Union County, Arkansas, 51:96, 190
Cemeteries of Washington County, Arkansas, 41:362, 42:380-81, 43:354
Cemeteries of Yell County, Arkansas, comp. Mary V. Humphrey and Doyle Traxler, 40:274, 41:92, 355
Cemetery. *See also* Cemeteries
in Acorn, Owen's Chapel, 21:45
at Ark. Post, 3:319
in Arkadelphia, Rose Hill, 19:324, 48:202
Barrow family, on Island No. 37, Tenn., 38:270
in Benton Co.
Chisholm (near Maysville), 40:80
Hickory Creek, noted, 42:383
at New Hope, 15:177
in Black Oak, 20:154
in Cabot, Camp Nelson Confederate Cemetery, 41:369
in Camden, 5:337-39, 33:83
in Carroll Co., 5:304
in Cleveland Co., 33:85, 34:180
in Crawford Co., 13:98-101, 14:374-80
in Dallas Co., 10:183
in DeGray, 4:324
in Faulkner Co., 13:171
in Fayetteville, 2:314, 3:351-55, 4:326n, 5:406-10, 10:233, 237, 369, 375, 11:78, 224-25, 14:182, 15:91, 370, 16:104, 26:378, 28:95, 31:374, 32:62, 69, 386, 33:115n, 169n
Confederate, 38:290
in Ft. Smith, 13:351, 16:104, 17:239, 23:35
Oak, 45:250
in Garland Co., Burnett, 43:134
in Grant Co., 5:400
in Harrison, 13:66
in Helena, Maple Hill, 14:106
in Howard Co., Bethel, 15:85-89
in Jacksonville, Bayou Meto, book on, 42:379-80
in Johnson Co., 13:91
in Little Rock, 4:280, 12:90, 16:104, 35:333
Fraternal, noted, 42:46n
Mt. Holly, 3:136, 8:249, 10:332, 13:89, 124, 14:133, 308, 311-14, 22:274n, 25:329, 38:232, 277, 40:340, 41:83, 49:180
Oakland, 41:255
in Logan Co., 14:399
in Mansfield, Coop's Prairie, 49:61, 64n
in Marianna, 8:170
in Mena, 21:49
in Nashville, 13:265-66
in New London, 12:237
in Norfolk Lake, moved, 4:156
in Norristown, 13:302
in Perry Co., 1:54
in Prescott, 19:42
in Randolph Co., 4:360
in Red Hill, 11:213
in Rock Roe, 13:37n
at state lunatic asylum, 37:228
in Sylvania, 13:135
in Union Co., 31:56
in Van Buren, 1:54, 10:115
in Van Buren Co., 12:380-82
in Washington, 18:43
in Washington Co.
Evansville, 40:41n
Mt. Comfort, 15:346
Cemetery Index: Van Buren County, Arkansas, ed. Maxine Jennings Kelley and Eleanor Bowling Ryman, noted, 39:353, 40:177
Census
art. on listing of 1860, for Hot Springs Township, Hot Spring Co., noted, 39:283
of CSA veterans (1911), 39:178
1830 and 1840, for Ark., index of, noted, 39:179
1850, for Hot Spring, Hempstead, Sevier, Pope, and Jefferson cos., noted, 39:179
1860, for Hempstead, Sevier, and Pope cos., noted, 39:179

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Census Bureau report (1860), 51:147
- Census records
- 1820, in Ark., 41:177
 - 1823, in Ark., 41:55
 - 1830
 - of Ark. Rom. Caths., 48:226-27
 - index to, for Ark., 45:355
 - 1830 and 1840, indexes for, noted, 43:273
 - 1837, of Ark. Rom. Caths., 48:234
 - 1840, index to, for Ark., 45:355
 - 1850
 - for Clark, Jefferson, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Pope, and Sevier cos., 45:355
 - for Franklin Co., 45:286
 - for Marion Co., 43:86
 - for Polk Co., 47:298
 - 1850-1910, for Montgomery Co., 44:87-88
 - 1850 and 1860, for Pulaski Co., published, 41:170
 - 1860
 - Ark. census, book on, 47:286
 - for Benton Co., 38:93, 41:170
 - for Calhoun Co., 43:83
 - for Chicot Co., 45:356
 - for Clark Co., 48:372
 - for Conway Co., index to, 43:274
 - for Dallas Co., book on, 42:384
 - for Franklin Co., 45:354
 - for free inhabitants of Indian lands west of Ark., 43:277
 - for Hempstead, Hot Spring, Lafayette, Pike, Pope, Saline, and Sevier cos., 45:355
 - index for Ark., 44:86, 292
 - for Johnson Co., 48:78-79
 - for Logan Co., 48:78-79
 - for Scott Co., 48:372-73
 - for Union Co., noted, 50:212
 - 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1890, for Fulton Co., books on, 47:298
 - 1860 and 1870
 - for Columbia Co., book on, 42:185
 - for Greene Co., books on, noted, 47:387
 - for Izard Co., 43:274
 - 1870
 - for Clark Co., 48:372
 - for Conway Co., book on, 42:384
 - for Independence Co., book on, 42:384
 - for Scott Co., 43:277, 48:373
 - 1870, 1880, and 1910, for Benton Co., 43:354
 - 1880, for Calhoun Co., book on, 47:187
 - 1880 and 1900, for Clay Co., 43:274
 - books on, 47:387
 - 1890
 - for Clark Co., 48:202
 - for Garland and Montgomery cos., 45:78, 355
 - for Phillips Co., 48:201
 - for Prairie Co., 45:355, 47:83
 - reconstruction of, 44:86, 92
 - for Sebastian Co., 47:85
- of French and Spanish Colonial Hist. Soc., publication noted, 45:185
- 1900
 - for Cherokee Nation, 43:276-77
 - create 6th Cong. Dist., 45:98
 - for Garland Co., 44:88
 - for Union Co., 44:98, 296, 45:354
- 1911
 - of Ark. CSA veterans, book of, 41:168-69, 359
 - of CSA veterans, 48:78
- 1920, release noted, 50:408
- show Civil War's effect on Pulaski Co., 41:67-82
- Centennial, Arkansas statehood, celebration of, 30:53-59
 - commemorative stamps issued for, 30:54-59
 - DAR and, 2:366
 - David O. Dodd Rose as flower for, 30:56
 - J. G. Fletcher's "Epic of Arkansas" and, 3:338
 - state comm. for, 14:182, 381
- Centennial, Butterfield Overland Mail (1958), 14:284, 15:186
- Centennial, Faulkner Co. (1973), noted, 32:95, 183, 279, 342
- Centennial, United States (1876), and Philadelphia Exposition, 4:246, 9:268, 14:61
- Centennial Baptist Church, Helena, 46:390-91
- Centennial History of Arkansas*, by Dallas T. Herndon, 37:288, 40:177
 - index to, noted, 50:211
- Centennial History of Hope*, noted, 39:85
- Centennial History of Methodism in Arkansas*, by J. A. Anderson, noted, 6:92
- Centennial History of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Arkansas, 1851-1951*, by Francis J. Scully, revd., 11:233-34
- Centennial Hotel, Batesville, 11:17
- Centennial Island, Tenn., 38:259n
- Center, Sharp Co., 3:42
- Center for Arkansas and Regional Studies, UA, 41:365-66, 48:380-81, 49:98-99
- Center for Arkansas Studies, UALR, 45:77
- Center for Rural Studies, 40:356, 49:362
- Center for the Study of Southern Culture, Univ. of Miss., 41:300
- Center Point, Howard Co., 28:190, 354-55, 35:360
 - art. on, 12:262-72
 - art. on Gov. Clayton's militia in, 20:344-50
 - Bapts. in, 12:272
 - battle of, 59:68
 - Catterson's militia at, 12:272, 16:205, 208, 20:344-50
 - as co. seat, 12:266, 26:310
 - hist. sketch of, 12:262-72
 - Knoxville Bend families moved to, during Civil

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- War, 11:309n
life around (early 1900s), 26:310–52 *passim*
name origin of, 12:265
newspapers of, 12:266–67
Reconstruction disorders in, 8:25
riot (1883), 35:323–24
- Center Point High School, 28:50–51
- Center Ridge, Conway Co., 52:288, 310, 315–17, 380, 401, 402–3
- Center Street Church of Christ, Fayetteville, 48:210
- Centerton, Benton Co., 3:182, 13:155
and Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:302–3
state fish hatchery at, 10:222
- Centerville, Yell Co., 4:80
- Central and Gulf Railroad, at Lonoke, 22:211
- Central and Southwest Utilities Company, 46:221
- Central Arkansas, Civil War operations in, 22:135
- Central Arkansas: Challenge and Opportunity*, by Charles Morrow Wilson, revd., 1:269–70
- Central Arkansas and Eastern Railroad, 7:174
- Central Arkansas Library System, 59:92, 234, 314, 317, 349
- Central Arkansas Milk Producers Association, beginning of, 11:161
- Central Baptist Female College, Conway, 44:123
- Central Baptist Church, Little Rock, 38:326
- Central Baptist College, Conway, 1:186, 5:309–10, 12:279–80, 13:171, 38:310
and C. H. Brough, 13:212, 32:120–31, 34:117–19
as girls' jr. coll., 28:59, 62
Old Main at, 45:63
picture of, facing 45:65
- Central Baptist Hospital, Little Rock, 37:236
- Central City, Sebastian Co., 39:60
- Central Coal and Coke Company, Kansas City, Mo., 39:290
- Central Coal and Coke Company, Sebastian Co., 27:313
- Central College, Conway, 1:186, 40:337
- Central Collegiate Institute, Altus, 22:216, 25:23–24, 28:49, 341, 40:293–95, 301, 43:237n, 240
picture of, facing 22:220
- Central Female Institute, Clinton, Miss., 34:99–101
- Central High School. *See* Little Rock Central High School
- Central Hotel, El Dorado, 33:206
- Central Hotel, Mena, 21:46
- Central Islip Hospital, N.Y., 37:231
- Central Music Company, Little Rock, 30:156
- Central Power and Light Company, 39:56
- Central Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, 45:148
- Central Railway of Arkansas, 29:342
- Central Springs, Boone Co., 23:213
- Central Trades and Labor Council, Little Rock, 40:127, 131, 49:21, 23, 38, 39, 43, 47, 50
- Central Union Club, Little Rock (1863), 18:139
- Central United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, 44:193
- Central United Methodist Church, Rogers, 59:317
- Centreville Seminary, Cote a Fabre, Union Co., 12:102
- Century of Jewish Life in Dixie, A: The Birmingham Experience*, by H. Elovitz, revd., 35:104–6
- Century of Pride: The Arkansas State Capitol*, 42:193, 378, 43:275
- Century of Service, 1885–1985*, revd., 45:74–76
- "Cephas Washburn and His Work in Arkansas," by Dorsey D. Jones, 3:125–26
- Cephas Washburn's Reminiscences of the Indians*, noted, 14:183
- Ceran, Antoine (French trader on White and St. Francis rivers, 1808–10), 28:39
- Cerrogordo, Little River Co., 14:239, 17:114
- Chace, Dr. A. E., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361
- Chace, Amasa, 42:216–17, 55:211, 213
- Chace, Lydia (Mrs. Amasa Chace), 42:216–17, 55:211–12
- Chadick, Judge Florene, Pine Bluff, 46:377
- Chadwick, George (Boston music teacher of W. G. Still), 24:311, 26:292
- Chadwick, Horace (theatrical scene painter, Little Rock), 12:329, 23:172, 174, 181
- Chaffee, Adna R., 57:275
- Chaffitio Bayou, Ark. Co., 4:219
- Chafin, Eugene Wilder (Prohibition candidate for pres.), 7:201–2
- Chafin, Octavia, Memphis, 57:58
- Chalk Bluff, Clay Co., fighting at (1863), 6:181, 22:136, 42:313
book on, noted, 36:57
- "Challenge of State History," by Clarence Evans, 9:50–57
- Chalmers, Mrs., 42:135
- Chalmers, David, book by, noted, 55:466
- Chalmette, Ignace Delinó de, 51:70
- Chalmette Plantation, Jefferson Co., 38:19
- Chalybeate Springs, Columbia Co., 11:11, 21:36, 43:133
- Chalybeate Springs, Crawford Co., 18:220–21
- Chalybeate Springs, Garland Co., 18:188n, 213–17, 22:43–44
- Chamber of Commerce
El Dorado, 33:206, 214
Fayetteville, 25:199, 202, 211
and right to work, 57:105
in S. Ark., 24:211
Springdale, 15:159, 59:317
- Chamber of Commerce, Little Rock, and laundry strike, 49:43, 48
- Chamberlain, Chaney A. (USA), 52:143
- Chamberlain, E. H., and state horticulture soc., 34:246
- Chamberlain, Edna, 36:294
- Chamberlain, Jason, Cadron, 16:6–17
- Chamberlain, Robert S., 49:302

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Chamberlain, Staple (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
Chamberlain, Stephen (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
Chambers, Allen, 53:434
Chambers, (Miss) Earle (state health dept.), 19:339
Chambers, Liney, Brinkley, 51:152
Chambers, Melvin, Columbia Co., 2:225n
Chambers, Milton P. (USA), 52:327
Chambers, Sue (AHA speaker), 53:370
Chambers, William C. (CSA), 52:141
Chambers, William, Washington Co., 36:26
Chambersville, Calhoun Co., 42:168
Chambless, George, and Searcy Branch RR, 7:132
Chambliss, Charles, produces new varieties of rice, 5:132
Chamlee, Roy Z., Jr., book by, noted, 50:401
"Champagnolle: A Pioneer River Town," by Anna H. Cordell, 10:37-45
Champagnolle, Union Co., 5:332, 334, 6:376, 396, 398, 11:88, 12:242, 13:391, 14:382
 art. on, 10:37-45
 Champagnolle, Pedro, legendary namesake of, 10:40
 as co. seat (1839), 5:334
 co. seat removed from, 12:239-41
 hotel at, 10:41
 landing (on Ouachita River) and cemetery, 48:144
 land office at, 5:332, 334
 land papers of, noted, 13:393
 and oil pool, 1:35, 40
 rds. to (1845), 12:238, 245
 swampland office at, 6:296
 tavern at (1857), 11:88
Champagnolle Creek (and Landing, on Ouachita River), Calhoun Co., 19:198, 48:143
Champignole, Pierre Cuvillier, 48:144
Champignole Bayou, Hot Spring Co., 48:144
Champigny, de, and spelling of "Arkansas," 4:177
Champion, W. T., Gillett, picture of, facing 22:182
Champion Hill, Miss., battle of (1863), 20:256
Champlin, Rev. Dan, Carroll Co., 6:460-61
Champlin, Edwin, Carroll Co., 14:385
Champlin, Oleita, Carroll Co., 6:460
Champlin, Wahnita, Carroll Co., 6:460
Champollian, René C., 50:23
Chance, Mr. (N. Ark. Unionist), 2:274, 276
Chancellor, John, 56:334-35, 340
Chancery courts, 39:146-47, 150, 154. *See also* Court cases; Courts
 art. on, 55:357-82
Chancy, C. C., Carroll Co., 16:301
Chancy, D. H., and strawberry industry, 13:208
Chandler, Barbara Overton, book ed., noted, 36:67
Chandler, David L., book by, noted, 53:400
Chandler, Dennis, New Blaine, 39:184
Chandler, Elias (cmdr. 1st Ark. Regt.), in Span.-Am War, 5:211
Chandler, Emily. *See* Latta, Emily Chandler (Mrs. Thomas Neely Latta)
Chandler, J. G., 19:135n
Chandler, Rev. James R., Jonesboro, 34:363
Chandler, John L. (USA), on Gen. Steele's staff, picture of, facing 23:91
Chandler, M. M. (miller near Caddo Gap), Montgomery Co., 13:161-62, 39:144
Chandler, Dr. Orville B., Little Rock, 35:34, 37
Chandler, Sophia. *See* Hinderliter, Sophia Chandler (Mrs. Jesse Hinderliter)
Chandler, William E., 36:117
Chandler, Winston G., 45:364
Chandler v. Montgomery County (1876), 39:144
Chandorat, L. A., 48:220-21, 229-30
Chaney, B. E., Ark. Co., and coop. marketing of rice, 5:127
Chaney, Jesse, Ark. Co., 17:221
Chanfrau, Frank S. (actor)
 portrayed "Kit" in play *Arkansas Traveler*, 22:343-49, 30:155
 picture of, facing 22:344
Chanfrau, Henry (son of Frank), 22:344
"Changes in the Status of Negroes in Arkansas, 1948-50," by A. Stephen Stephan, 9:43-49
Changing Differences: Women and the Shaping of American Foreign Policy, 1917-1994, by Rhodri Jeffreys-Jones, revd., 55:344-46
Changing Politics of the South, ed. William C. Havard, revd., 32:287-90
Channel 4, Little Rock. *See* KARK-TV
Chapin, Mr., and Civil War incident, 4:27
Chapin, Katharine Garrison, "And They Lynched Him on a Tree," 53:71
Chaplain, Rev. James, Clarksville, begins teaching of the blind, 8:82
Chaplains in Gray: The Confederate Chaplains' Story, by Charles F. Pitts, revd., 16:412-14
Chaplin v. Holmes (1872), 46:18
Chapman, Mrs. A., Van Buren, 3:9
Chapman, Berlin Basil, *The Founding of Stillwater: A Case Study in Oklahoma History*, revd., 8:77-78
Chapman, Carl, 53:299
Chapman, Dr. Daniel J., Batesville, 6:296, 298, 7:108, 8:155, 26:353, 28:142-44
Chapman, Dennis, book by, noted, 36:53
Chapman, Epaphras, 37:178
Chapman, Fendol, Tilton, 45:44n, 45-46, 48, 50-51
Chapman, Kenneth, 45:50-51
Chapman, Maxine L., 44:197
Chapman, Paul Sewall, 10:207
Chapman and Dewey Lumber Company, largest landowner in Poinsett Co. in 1930s, 24:12
Chapman Plantation, Chicot Co., 45:362
Chappel, Perry, Jr., Lonoke, 19:6n
Chappell, David L.

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- book by, noted, 55:464
cited, 57:166
"Diversity within a Racial Group: White People in Little Rock 1957-1959," 54:444-56
"Editor's Introduction," 56, no. 3:ix-xvi
Inside Agitators: White Southerners in the Civil Rights Movement, revd., 54:485-87
paper by, 53:371
rev., 55:107-15
"What's Racism Got to Do with It? Orval Faubus, George Wallace, and the New Right," review essay, 57:453-71
Chappell, Dr. Edwin, 37:234, 238
"Chapter on Dogs," by Albert Pike, 37:326
Chaptman, Margie Ann, 59:290, 294
Character above All: Ten Presidents from F.D.R. to George Bush, ed. Robert Wilson, revd., 56:116-18
Charbonneau, Mr., 1:153-54
Charbonniere (coal formation mentioned by T. Nuttall), 5:176
Charbonniere Creek, Logan Co., 48:158
Charcoal, made at Crossett, 11:168
Charities and correction, a state conf. on (1912), 26:157-60
Charivari Creek, Bradley Co., 48:158
Charles II (king of England), 38:340
Charles, Myrtle, 18:319, 24:184
 art. on early Hendrix Coll. by, noted, 20:195
Charles, Ray, 55:310, 58:372
Charles, Russell, 1:93
Charles Hillman Brough: A Biography, by Foy Lisenby, revd., 56:100-101
"Charles Hillman Brough as Historian," by Foy Lisenby, 35:115-26
"Charles Hillman Brough," by Ralph W. Widener Jr., 34:99-121
Charles L. Thompson and Associates, by F. Hampton Roy, noted, 42:183; revd., 42:375-76
Charles Peckham Branch, by Charles Wesley Peckham, noted, 39:88
Charles River Bridge, 39:136-38, 144, 146, 148, 157
Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge (1837), U.S. Supreme Court and, 39:136-38
Charles River, Mass., 39:136
Charleston, Franklin Co., 8:184, 12:367, 30:227, 39:59-60, 42:265, 43:192
 Bapt. church at, defends slavery, 38:219-20, 224 during Civil War, 4:14-15
 M. Hart's raid on, 25:43n
 noted, 49:73
 sch. integration in, 48:19, 23
Charleston (now West Batesville), Independence Co., 11:20, 22:136
Charleston, S.C., Dem. conv. at (1860), 12:184-85, 187, 192
Charlestown, Mass., 39:136
Charlevoix, Fr., visits and writes of Quapaw, 9:206
Charlevoix, Pierre F. X. de, 48:144, 168, 51:11
"Charley Cherokee," 48:210
Charlotte (slave of W. S. Fulton), 41:261-62
Charlotte, Independence Co., 11:19, 42:206
Charlotte Stephens: Little Rock's First Black Teacher, by Adolphine Fletcher Terry, noted, 32:384-85
Charlotte Stephens School, Little Rock, 9:195
Charlton, Jesse L., noted, 59:118, 237
Charm (steamboat), on White River, 7:124, 23:265
Charm Is Broken, The: Readings in Arkansas and Missouri Folklore, revd., 43:263-64
Chase, Mr., and Ringo Plantation (1864), 1:73
Chase, Calvin (*Washington Bee* ed.), 35:322
Chase, George W., Fayetteville, 37:297
Chase, J., 6:78
Chase, James Staton, 31:374, 34:84
 The Emergence of the Presidential Nominating Convention, revd., 33:262-63
 revs., 28:197-98, 29:187-90, 30:272-74, 31:90-92, 192-94, 386-88, 32:187-88, 283-85, 33:263-65, 34:88-90, 35:101-2, 38:186-88, 282-83, 41:84-86, 43:78-79, 44:81-82, 290-91, 45:275-76, 48:286-87, 49:349-50, 52:187-88, 53:497-98, 56:116-18, 57:210-12, 37:193-94
Chase, John C., 40:122, 128-29, 131
Chase, Louisa, Hot Springs, 43:134
 picture of, facing 43:129
Chase, Lula B. (teacher at Little Rock Jr. Coll.), 1:92, 4:80
Chase, Luther, 42:30
 friend of A. Pike, 6:195, 12:314n
Chase, Mary Folger. *See* Wheeler, Mary Folger Chase (Mrs. John F. Wheeler)
Chase Bag Plant, Crossett, 11:172
Chason, John C., Memphis, Tenn., 38:264
Chastain, Barbara, Maysville, 40:81
Chastain, F. D., Crittenden Co., 59:402n
Chastain family, 45:180
Chataunga Mountain, Independence Co., 19:18, 31:166
 paper on, noted, 20:195
Chateau, Auguste (stepson of LaCledé), 2:157
Chateau-Thierry, 27:271
Chatham, Mr., 42:143
Chattanooga, Tenn., battle at (1863), 53:221, 226
Chatteau Yqum (steamship), 45:27
Chaufrau, F. S., 46:354
Chautauqua
 and Charles H. Brough, 34:99, 106, 109, 115-17, 121
 in Springdale, 15:157
Chavey, W. C., Helena, 20:103n
Chavez, Cesar, and United Farm Workers Union,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 32:344, 361-62
Chayevsky, Paddy, 56:337
Chazanof, William, *Welch's Grape Juice: From Corporation to Co-operative*, revd., 37:362-63
Cheatham, Mr. (miller along Cossatot River), 26:314
Cheatham, Gen. Benjamin F. (CSA), 54:281, 285, 296, 298
Cheatham, Frank (CSA), 53:224-25, 230, 231
Cheatham, Julian, 44:167
Cheatham, Matthew V., Hempstead Co., 12:55
Cheatham, Owen, 44:167-71
Cheatham, Wade, and Prairie Grove battlefield monument, 16:272
Cheatham, William "Duke" (Rev. War soldier), 1:55
"Checklist of Recently Processed Manuscript Collections," UA, 45:353-54
Cheek, James S., 16:106
Cheek, M. D., designs DeWitt's courthouse, 18:163
Chelmarsh [Chilton], Mr., 42:148
Chelmes, Johnie, 42:85
Chemin-A-Haut Creek, Ashley Co., 16:64, 48:155
Chemin Couvert (now Smackover), Union Co., 11:6, 334, 16:64, 19:206
Chemin Covert Creek, Columbia Co., 11:6
Chenault, Fletcher, 19:5n, 267n
 book by, noted, 36:57
Chenault, H. Clay, 37:233
Chenault, Richard (commercial artist), 3:340
Chenault Chapel, Fourche Dam, 5:151
Cheney, Frank, and Bentonville Bank robbery, 7:70, 7:78
Cheney, Fr. Jess, Tontitown, 16:88
Cheney, William (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
Chenoweth, B. D. (CSA; cmdr. Tex. brig. at Pine Bluff, 1863), 23:296, 302
Cherokee (steamboat), 13:280
"Cherokee Agency Reserve, 1828-1886," by Daniel F. Littlefield Jr. and Lonnie E. Underhill, 31:166-80
Cherokee and Pioneer Ancestry, by Sandi Garrett, noted, 52:474
Cherokee Bay, Randolph Co., during Civil War, 22:136
Cherokee Bay Baptist Church, Randolph Co., 5:160, 165
Cherokee Bill (outlaw), 47:3, 19n
 hanged at Ft. Smith, 7:55, 11:61, 14:88-89, 31:66-67
Cherokee Brigade (CSA), led by Stand Watie, 26:273-74, 277-79
Cherokee City, Ark., in book, noted, 46:90
Cherokee Emigration Rolls, 1817-1835, trans. Jack D. Baker, noted, 40:84
Cherokee Indians, 1:149, 151, 345-46, 356, 2:34, 3:307, 310, 316, 4:36, 223, 326, 6:162-63, 228, 11:15, 12:15, 14:324-25, 15:73, 16:48-52, 19:96, 27:45, 134, 29:210, 245-46, 248, 30:337, 32:229, 33:72, 41:182, 203, 42:351-52, 43:109, 186, 276, 46:5, 205, 274, 354, 361, 48:111, 122n, 130, 132-35, 149, 162, 49:187, 200, 202, 203, 204, 209, 212, 224, 225, 226, 236, 37:336. *See also* Boudinot, Elias (c. 1803-39); Boudinot, Elias Cornelius (1835-90); Lovely, William L.; Lovely's Purchase; Ross, John; Watie, Stand
William P. Adair (del. of, to Cong.), 31:175
American Board of Comms. for Foreign Missions works with, 3:125, 130-32
and Ark. frontier, 36:23-24
Ark. River and, 6:200, 19:18, 30:337, 31:166
Ark. Terr. and, 6:198-99, 11:193, 198, 327, 31:167-68
 removal from, 4:280, 14:110, 129, 19:37
art on, and Lovely's Purchase, 19:31-39
art. on Ark. and, 8:95-114
art. on tribal agency of, 31:166-80
arts. on, in Ark., 26:40-47, 56:127-57
assistance to, from M. Arbuckle, 8:103
at Batesville (1838), 8:158
James M. Bell (cmdr. 1st Cherokee Cav.), 26:274n, 277-78
S. H. Bengé (del. of, to Cong.), 31:179
Black Fox (a leader of), 6:199-200
book on, and Ridge family, revd., 46:392-93
book on pro-CSA, revd., 48:365-66
book on Dwight Mission, noted, 14:77
book on hist. of, noted, 45:180
book on hist. of, revd., 45:276-77
book on Narcissa Chisholm Owen's memoirs, revd., 40:80-81
book on Proctor and Christie, noted, 47:78
books on, and slavery, revd., 39:77-82
and Boomer mvmt., 47:20-21
in Boone Co., 13:63
and border with Ark. (1838-79), 35:334-59
Elias C. Boudinot and, 9:266
 del. to CSA Cong. (1863-65), 8:108
David Brearley (U.S. agent to), 6:198-200, 13:347, 19:29
 and sale of Cherokee Agency Reserve, 31:169
Budwell's Old Place, Pope Co., as former boundary of, 31:166
at Cadron (1834), 16:26
during Civil War, 3:182, 184, 5:302, 19:125, 22:103, 25:39, 42n, 53, 67-68, 71-72, 79n, 82, 87, 142n, 145, 31:62, 34:140-41
alliance with CSA, 8:106, 24:316, 321, 323-26, 30:341, 34:142n
depredations of Pins, 33:148-52
at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:11-15, 20:94, 37:339n, 38:345-46, 350, 354, 358
at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:125

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- John Ross's message on joining CSA (1861), noted, 21:78
surrender to Union, 30:343, 347-48
Unionist sympathies of, 34:140-41, 142n
at Dardanelle, 6:198-200, 7:252-53
and Dwight Mission, 1:345-46, 3:125-36, 12:97, 15:187, 195
early migration to Ark., 7:253
elect principal chief (1843), 36:14-15
factions of, 36:5, 13, 15, 19-23, 28
factory for at Spadra, 26:8
and Ft. Smith, 13:344
 pursued by Tex. Rangers to, 6:162
and Ft. Wayne, 35:334-59, 36:3-30
and gold rush (1849), 6:8-9, 23, 26, 31-32, 45, 53-58, 68, 78
as hunters, 1:151
invited to Sulphur Fork Factory, 37:174, 176
W. Irving observes, 4:223
and J. F. Wheeler (printer), 44:260-76, 283
and legend of Dardanelle Rock, 2:34
letters of, from Park Hill Mission, 40:55-57, 68-70
William Lovely (early agent of), 19:31-32, 21:20, 26:382
and Lovely Co., 40:32n
and Lovely's Purchase, 21:208-12, 32:315, 321, 324-25, 332n
maps showing Cherokee Reserve, facing 31:176
and Gov. Miller, 47:106-7
mission to, 38:214, 40:39n, 56n
and murder of Ridges and Boudinot, 36:16
nat. boundary of, 28:204, 210, 212, 309, 357, 361, 31:167, 173-74
Nat. Council of, 31:172, 176, 179
Nat. Female Seminary of, 33:125n
T. Nuttall describes, 5:174, 177
and NW Ark., 3:307, 12:15-16
 claim highland region of, 37:208, 210, 212
 at Eureka Springs, 5:297-98, 300-302
 at Fayetteville (1838), 10:365-66, 14:318, 321, 351-52
 as hunters in, 10:22-26, 31-32
 and Washington Co., 8:101, 35:356
and the Oklahoma bill, 47:6-7
and Osages, trouble with, 13:338, 342-47, 390, 19:18-31, 33, 23:123-25, 30:338, 31:167, 58:84
 boundary dispute with, 23:124-33, 137-38, 145, 149-53
Pin faction of, 33:140n, 150
preemption claim of, 19:302
Gov. Rector urges them to join CSA (1861), 8:105
Ridge and Boudinot murders, 14:321, 332, 33:133n, 35:348, 351
and Ridge-Ross feud, 14:332
 pro-Ross, org. "police" squads, 36:19-20, 23, 25
 and salt industry, 11:322-24, 32:316-20, 326-27, 331
sch. for, near Tahlequah, 11:253-55
settle in NE Indian Terr., 40:33
settle along Ark. and White rivers, 23:124
sketch of, 33:133n, 140n
and slavery, 36:14n, 26, 40:38n
stories about, 5:297-301
surrender land in Ark., 8:97
talk on Ark. and, noted, 7:142-43
tensions with whites in Ozarks, 58:91-92
The Bowls (a leader of), 23:150
trade with, at Ark. Post Factory (1807), 2:193
trading post at Spadra Bayou for, 26:8
and Trail of Tears, 9:37, 14:377
treaties of
 1815, 11:327
 1816, 23:132
 1817, 10:364, 19:18, 26, 33, 23:133-37, 31:173, 32:316
 1819, 31:173
 1822 (with Osages), 19:25
 1828, 19:37-39, 28:210, 31:167, 32:315, 325-27
 1835, 8:98, 100, 35:346, 348
 1846, 36:27-28, 44:274
 1865 (Reconstruction), 8:108-9
U.S. v. Rogers and, 36:24
village of, in St. Francis Co., 44:214n
and C. Washburn, 3:125, 128-35, 14:184
and Stand Watie, 14:341, 48:370-71
Western, 58:392, 404-5, 410-11
whites adopted as, 36:24
 and Wright family murders, 14:319-20
Cherokee Messenger, 46:271-72
Cherokee-Osage dispute, and Matthew Arbuckle, 19:25, 21:206-7, 32:228-29
Cherokee Phoenix, 8:99, 26:40-41
 Elias Boudinot, art. on his ed.ship of, 26:40-47
"Cherokee Pioneers in Arkansas: The St. Francis Years, 1785-1813," by Robert A. Myers, 56:127-57
Cherokee Removal: Before and After, by William L. Anderson, revd., 51:179-80
Cherokee Renaissance in the New Republic, by William G. McLoughlin, noted, 52:96
Cherokees, The: A Population History, by Russell Thornton, noted, 51:193; revd., 51:373-75
Cherokee Sunset, by Samuel Carter III, revd., 36:291-92
Cherokee Tragedy: The Ridge Family and the Decimation of a People, revd., 46:392-93
Cherokee Village, Cross Co., 38:189
Cherries, 43:99, 100n, 104, 112
Cherry, Gov. Francis Adams, 26:66-67, 41:351, 42:265, 43:308, 310-12, 315, 317-19, 44:351-52, 54:21
 and *Brown* decision, 56:296, 445

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- defeats Gov. McMath (1952), 11:235-36, 39:316
observation of, on segregation, 30:96
- Cherry, J. C., Cross Co., 52:450
- Cherry Cemetery, Mt. Elba, 33:85, 34:180
- Cherry Grove, Grant Co., 7:321, 327
- Cherry Hill, Polk Co., 27:146
- Cherry Valley, Cross Co., 39:274
- Chesbro, George W., 42:31
- Chesbro, Jay, Heber Springs, 26:27n
- Chesbros family, Cleburne Co., 44:363
- Cheshire, C. N. "Red" (El Dorado oilman), 33:212-13
- Chesnut, Rev. Franklin, Booneville, 45:79
- Chesnutt, Ed, Little Rock
"Little Rock Gets Electric Lights," 42:239-353
paper by, noted, 37:358
"Rural Electrification in Arkansas, 1935-1940: The Formative Years," 46:215-60
- Chesnutt, Edgar B.
and the Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361-62, 372
Harvey Couch, comp., revd., 2:76-77
- Chesnutt, Edgar F., 47:394
- Chesshir, James M., 13:267
- Chesshir, John B., 13:266
- Chesshir, Maria. *See* Crawford, Maria Chesshir (Mrs. Dave Crawford)
- Chesshir, Mary A. E. Tribble, (Mrs. James M. Chesshir), 13:267
- Chesshir, Nancy Womack (Mrs. John B. Chesshir), 13:266-67
- Chesshir, Rebecca C. *See* Holt, Rebecca C. Chesshir (Mrs. Thomas M. Holt)
- Chesshir, Sally C. *See* Bacon, Sally C. Chesshir (Mrs. Grandison D. Bacon)
- Chesson, Michael B., rev., 58:118-19
- Chess Records, 53:85-86
- Chester, Dr., Union Co., 12:246
- Chester, E. F., Texarkana, Tex., 2:234n
- Chester, Samuel H. (auth. of book on pioneer Ark.), 2:228, 230, 241, 3:88
- Chester, W. Y. (CSA), 42:156-58
- Chester, Ill., 42:200, 203, 206
- Chester Ashley* (steamer), 16:151
- Chester Springs, 42:35
- Chestnut, Lt. (CSA), 35:83-84
- Cheves, Langdon, 20:21n
- Chew, Joseph, in gold rush, 6:76
- Cheyenne Campfires*, by George Bird Grinnell, revd., 22:282-85
- Chi Nu (fraternity), ASTC, 47:129
- Chi Omega (sorority), UA, 6:112
- Chicaça, 51:309, 310
battle of, 51:3
- Chicago, Ill.
African American migration to, 53:76, 85, 89
RR labor imported from, 39:9
and women, 55:5-6
- Chicago *Arkansas Traveler*, 2:246n, 250, 30:153-54
O. Read (ed.), 24:372
- Chicago Blues Festival, 53:86
- Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad, 27:27
Chicago Defender, 58:273-74
- Chicago Inter-Ocean, 39:115
- Chicago Mill and Lumber Company, 5:265, 269, 33:292
- Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad (Rock Island Line), 39:56, 62, 42:18, 43:329, 44:286, 47:286, 48:50, 49:78, 79, 80, 81, 180, 56:210, 57:202-3
art. on, 56:201-29
art. on architecture of, 49:78-81
depot in Lonoke, 45:91, 46:312
in Little Rock, 46:338
- Chicago *Tribune*, 25:6
denounces A. Pike, 38:350
- Chicago World's Fair, and Ark. publicity, 7:215
- Chicasawba Railroad, absorbed by JLC&E RR, 27:28
- Chickalah, Yell Co., 22:132
- Chickalah Mountain, 28:231n
- Chickamauga and Chattanooga: The Battles That Doomed the Confederacy*, by John Bowers, noted, 54:402
- Chickamauga Creek, Ga., battle of (1863), 54:284-89
- Chickamaugas, 56:129, 130-31, 132, 140
- Chickasaw* (steamboat), on the White River, 9:236
- Chickasawba, Miss. Co., 39:58
- Chickasawba Farmers Association, 37:15
- Chickasawba Mound, Miss. Co., 45:91
- Chickasaw Battalion, 26:272n, 29:248-49
- Chickasaw Bayou, 18:244, 247, 261
- Chickasaw Bluffs (Memphis), 27:84, 40:13-16, 18, 20, 26, 43:204-5, 48:110, 166. *See also* Memphis, Tenn.
affected by New Madrid earthquake, 27:84
Indian trade factory at, 1:297-99, 11:194, 200
- Chickasaw Bluffs-Little Rock road, sought by H. W. Conway (1823), 18:329
- Chickasaw Crossing, St. Francis River, 7:228
- Chickasaw Crossing (at Augusta), White River, 27:136
- Chickasaw Indians, 2:54, 4:97, 6:163, 8:106, 192, 200-201, 205, 11:198, 200, 28:33-34, 40, 47, 30:338, 33:72-73, 37:334-36, 338, 40:35, 42:272, 277, 279, 320-22, 324, 328, 43:202-6, 47:8, 48:161, 166, 49:247, 53:123-36
during Am. Rev., 1:290-305, 2:149, 261-67, 8:201, 40:9-10, 12, 14-18, 20-24
and beginning of reservation system, 22:152-53
during Civil War, 15:364, 18:344, 25:79n, 34:140-41
as CSA allies, 24:316, 321, 330-31, 30:341
at Pea Ridge (1862), 8:106-7
regt. of, 38:352
surrenders to USA, 30:343, 347-48

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- const. of, 44:212, 275
- early letters from, 2:52-53
- enemies of French and Quapaw, 1:45, 7:147
- and fort, 44:277
- NE Ark. hunting lands of, 9:205
- nation of, 38:181
- Rom. Cath. missionaries from Quebec among, 8:200
- Signal Mound, Crowley's Ridge, as lookout of, 8:164
- in 1783, 2:54-55
- state's debt to, 30:5
- and Sulphur Fork Factory, 37:182
- trade with, by Brashears (1787), 4:104
- visit Quapaws, 40:234
- Chickasaw plum trees, 2:216
- Chickasaw River, 40:27-29
- Chickasaw Trace, 48:166
- Chickasaw War (First), 53:131
- Chickasaw Wood Products Company, 37:19
- Chicken That Won a Dogfight: The Humor and Hope of an Arkansas Boyhood*, by Ben Burton, noted, 52:362
- Chiclester, Ark., art. on sch. in, noted, 48:205
- Chiclester and Searles Stage Line, 7:122
- Chicot, Chicot Co., 44:218
 - drainage around, 7:48
 - RR to, 7:137
- Chicot Academy, 12:103
- Chicot County, 3:328, 15:40n, 26:208, 41:52, 43:89, 122, 338, 48:144, 254, 49:252, 254, 51:82
 - African Americans in, 44:223
 - education of, 46:121-22
 - officeholders from, 31:222, 226, 33:302
 - ratio of, to whites in, 3:160-62, 266n, 13:188, 26:217, 33:44n, 51, 59
 - agriculture in (1860-70), 59:173 table
 - art. on, 59:147-85
 - art. on battle at Ditch Bayou (1864) in, 39:195-207
 - art. on Wis. schoolteacher in (1860-62), 18:223-36
 - biolog. on, 25:184, 36:56, 83
 - during Civil War, 18:229-30, 51:105-18
 - battle in, 51:108
 - guerrillas in, 24:143, 52:274
 - letters from, 31:30, 32
 - Columbia as co. seat of, 11:211
 - and const. conv. of 1868, 12:160, 164
 - cotton crop size in, by 1860, 51:106-7
 - Cypress Creek Drainage Dist. and, 7:28-52
 - drainage dist. of, 7:45, 47-51
 - early hist. of, near Bayou Bartholomew, 12:259-61
 - 1860 census for, 45:366
 - and elec. of 1836, 26:170
 - and elec. of 1860, 12:190
 - and elec. of 1896, 34:55
 - and elec. of 1892, 7:207, 44:244
 - and elec. of 1894, 26:208
 - epidemic in, 51:151
 - farm size and value in, by 1860, 51:107-8
 - Faulkner and Peak families settle in, 14:301-6
 - First Bapt. Church, Lake Village, hist. of, noted, 45:282
 - hist. markers in, 45:362-63
 - hist. of, noted, 45:353
 - H. L. Hunt lived in, 33:231-32
 - Italian settlement in, 7:218
 - Japanese relocation center at Jerome in, 10:172
 - land cleared in (1950-55), 13:355
 - "Murrellites" in, 12:261
 - museum in, noted, 20:198
 - origin of name, 19:198
 - plantation leases in, 53:142, 146
 - planters in, place of birth of, 59:164 table and Real Estate Bank, 6:296-97
 - red fire ants in, 53:322, 325, 335
 - Repubs. carry, 7:207, 29:166
 - T. Roosevelt, vote for in (1912), 7:207
 - secession attitude in, 12:195, 217
 - A. Sevier, home of, in, 32:52
 - slavery in, 12:41, 53-73, 18:228, 31:30, 32, 51:107-8, 109, 136, 59:154-56 table, 162 table
 - slave pop. in (1860), 38:200-201
 - Sunnyside agricultural colony in, 45:19, 26-31, 34
 - Sunnyside Plantation in, 50:3-93
 - swamplands in, 6:376, 379, 413
 - Villemont Hotel (1831) in, described, 15:192
 - Villemont in, 12:231
 - voter registration by race in (1867), 12:158
- Chicot County Drainage District, relation of, to Cypress Creek D.D., 7:45-51
- Chicot County Historical Society, 20:396, 21:174-75, 24:187, 36:202, 37:85, 43:359, 45:362-63
- Chicot Lake (Old River). *See* Lake Chicot
- Chicot Levee District, 6:413
- "Chicot Massacre," 50:13, 17
- Chicot Planting Company, 50:15, 21
- Chicot Press*. *See* Lake Village *Chicot Press*
- Chidester, Ouachita Co., RR from, 31:283
- Chidester House Museum, Camden, 33:83, 254, 40:286, 358
 - restored home of John T. Chidester, 22:88-89, 24:185-86
 - picture of, facing 22:88
- Chihuahua Trail. *See* Southwest Trail
- Child, Francis James, 5:251, 260, 44:4
- Child bearing
 - in 19th-cent. Ark., 50:283-91
 - in the Ozarks (1870-1910), 47:238-41, 255
- Childers, J. C., 3:230
- Childers, Jackson, 49:169, 171
- Childers, William (CSA), 18:195, 31:340, 346
- Childers, William G., 1:364, 366, 11:318
- Childers-Stewart duel, 14:345

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- "Childhood and Youth in Arkansas," by J. J. Propps, 26:310-52
- Child Labor Act, 37:266
- Child labor law (1914), 40:114, 117
- Child labor legislation (in Ark.), 50:341-42
- Children
art. on aiding crippled, in Ark., 5:359-71
in the Ozarks (1870-1910), 47:251-53, 255
paper on, in Ark., 46:380
- Children of Grace: The Nez Perce War of 1877*, by Bruce Hampton, noted, 54:233
- Children of Pride: A True Story of Georgia and the Civil War*, by Robert Manson Myers, revd., 32:191-94
- Children of the City: At Work and at Play*, by David Nasaw, revd., 44:349-50
- Children's Aid Society, Little Rock, 37:311
- Children's Colony, 57:408-35
- Childress, Col., 45:226
- Childress, Robertson (del. to 1836 const. conv.), 20:132
- Childress, T. G. (teacher at Branch Normal), 30:299
- Childress, Thomas, 41:9, 17
- Childs, Dr., 26:314
- Childs, Sanford, Bentonville, 33:315
- Child welfare movement (in Ark.), 50:336-37, 338, 341, 342-44
- Chiles, Marcellus Holmes (Ark. Medal of Honor winner), 29:362
- Chilton, Mr., 42:148
- Chilton, Horace, describes James K. Jones, 34:56
- Chilton, Robert H. (USA), 35:357
- Chilton, Shirlene Martin, books by, noted, 49:94
- Chimanahaw Creek, Ashley Co., 16:64
- China in Our Time: The People of China from the Communist Victory to Tianamen*, by Ross Terrill, noted, 52:361
- Chinese, 33:203, 53:362
in Ark., study of, noted, 39:91
brought to Ark. after 1868, 8:36
no. in Ark. (1940), 8:117
students, 11:201-3
talk on, immigration to Ark., noted, 7:142
- Chinn, Tom, 42:58
- Chinsoli, Luciano (Italian POW), 53:355
- Chipman, Norton P. (USA), 18:242, 245, 29:29-30
- Chippewa* (USA steamer), 18:340, 24:167-76, 26:260n, 29:238-43
- "Chips and Shavings," by Ted R. Worley, 11:217-20, 331-35, 12:288-91
- Chisholm, A. F., 34:143
- Chisholm, Daniel Fore, book on memoirs of, revd., 9:58-59
- Chisholm, Jesse (Cherokee trader), and trail to Calif., 6:8-10, 38n
- Chisholm, Jim. *See* Chisholm, Daniel Fore
- Chisholm, John D. (Cherokee leader), 23:126, 133-34, 48:111, 117, 56:131
- Chisholm, Thomas, 40:80-81
- Chisholm Cemetery, 40:80
- Chisholm Trail, book on memoirs of, revd., 9:58-59
- Chism, Corinna, 14:282
- Chism, Elijah, Conway Co., 52:386
- Chism, Stephen J.
book by, noted, 50:105
"The Very Happiest Tiding": Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's Correspondence with Arkansas Spiritualists," 59:299-310
- Chismville, Logan Co., 40:179
- Chisum, Isham (CSA), 38:143-44
- Chisum, W. W., Marianna, 7:231
- Chitterlings (chitlins), mentioned, 26:331
- Chitwood, D. L. Z., Mulberry, 14:113
- Chitwood, Russell, Garland Co., 44:98, 46:205
- Chiver Creek, Bradley Co., 48:158
- Choate, J. A., White Co., 15:43
- Choate, Rufus, 2:9, 15, 312, 18:182
- Choc beer, 33:215
- Choctaw Pipe Company, Little Rock, 37:19
- Choctaw Sourcebook*, ed. John H. Peterson Jr., revd., 46:73-74
- Choctaw, Van Buren Co., 2:284, 13:210
first standard high sch. at, 15:203-4
- Choctaw Agency, Scullyville, 5:391, 393, 6:36-39, 63-64, 159
- Choctaw Agency West, Ft. Smith, 17:249, 30:338
- Choctaw Almanacs*, by Cyrus Byington, noted, 7:86
- Choctaw and Memphis Railroad, 7:167, 169, 49:78
- Choctaw Bayou, 7:42, 44
- Choctaw Brigade (CSA), 26:282
- Choctaw Construction Company, 39:290
- Choctaw Council House, 26:267
- Choctaw Creek, Van Buren Co., 11:211, 12:379, 381, 13:392
- Choctaw Definer*, by Cyrus Byington, noted, 7:86
- Choctaw Indians, 4:97, 171, 179, 6:163, 8:205, 10:22ff, 11:188, 15:364, 23:149, 152-53, 26:8, 27:49, 28:33-34, 40, 47, 364, 33:72-73, 75, 37:170, 176, 182, 183n, 334, 336, 340-41, 350, 38:350, 40:32n, 42:285, 347, 45:217, 226n, 46:134, 139, 150, 48:166, 49:200, 202
allegedly steal horses from Quapaws, 40:230
during Am. Rev., 1:291, 40:9
American Board of Comms. for Foreign Missions works with, Choctaws, 7:82-86
Matthew Arbuckle and controversy with agent for, 27:51-52
Ark. border with, 27:40-58
below Ft. Smith, 33:70-81
Ark. River and, 28:204-5, 208, 210, 213
Ark. Terr. and, 27:40-58
boundary solution with, sought by J. W. Bates, 28:205-6, 210

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- land titles of, 18:328
removal of, from East, 4:280, 5:335, 12:14-17,
16:248, 20:27, 25:219-21, 27:55-56
Armstrong Acad., capital of, 30:343, 346
art. on, and Ark. Terr. Indian affairs, 21:193-212
art. on Ark.'s boundary with, 28:203-23
art. on Ft. Smith as agency for, 27:40-58
as Ashley Co. squatters, 5:402-3
book on Peter Pitchlyn (leader), revd., 31:300-302
Henry M. C. Brown appt. to survey boundary of,
28:213-17
Cyrus Byington and, 7:82-86
cemeteries in nation of, catalogued, 41:361
cholera among (1832), 10:93
during Civil War, 8:106-7, 242, 18:344, 22:103,
24:316, 321, 330-31, 25:79n, 26:268, 272n,
273-74, 277, 279, 28:178, 215, 30:343-44,
347-48, 34:140-41
alliance with CSA, 30:341-42, 31:61, 34:140-41
regt. of, 38:352
surrender to USA, 30:343-44, 347-48
council of, 28:362
friendly toward Spanish, 1:292
hunting lands of, in NE Ark., 9:205
W. Irving observes, 4:223
and legend of Dardanelle Rock, 2:34
and Miller Co., 19:307
missionaries among, 2:21, 24, 8:200, 205, 31:364
and A. Pike, 39:241
and Quapaws' removal to Caddo lands, 40:231
A. H. Rutherford as clerk of agency for, 5:391
schs. built by, 8:100
trade with Ft. Smith, 15:73
trading house of (1806), 11:188-90, 198
treaties of
1820, 19:23, 21:197, 27:40, 28:204, 206
1825, 19:24, 27:50, 28:208, 210-12
1828, 28:210-12
1830, 28:211
1831, 27:57
1855, 28:215
1866, 28:215
war with Osages, 32:229
and J. F. Wheeler, 44:260, 272, 274-75, 283
and whiskey, 40:234
Choctaw Line
art. on, 28:203-22
removal of whites from west of, 13:349
salt springs along, 32:334-35
Choctaw Nation, 26:269, 27:40, 30:168
Choctaw Oil and Gas Company, 1:28
Choctaw, Oklahoma, and Gulf Railroad, 7:163, 165,
170ff, 182-83, 9:256, 57:202
Choctaw Railroad Station, 57:63
Choctaw Railway Company, 48:293
Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi, 1818-1919,
by Clara Sue Kidwell, revd., 54:484-85
Choinski, Count Timothy Von, 36:33-36
Cholera, 10:93-94, 46:336
book on, in Ft. Smith (1866), noted, 44:275
Davidsonville, poss. epidemic of, in (1829), 3:52
epidemic of 1833, 14:131, 45:226
in Ft. Smith (1851), noted, 37:364
in Little Rock (1866, 1873), 25:333
Chotard, Robert, Lake Village, 17:223n
Chouteau, Auguste P. (son of Pierre), 1:151, 28:38
negotiates 1818 Quapaw treaty, 9:208
salt works of, on Grand River, 32:327n
trades with Osages, 13:347, 28:37-38, 43
Chouteau, Pierre (Osage agent), 23:126-27
trades with Osages, 28:37-38
Chown, Alice, 23:116
picture of, facing 23:104
Chowning, Frank
Indian artifact collection of, 13:230
works to preserve Toltec Mounds, 28:193
Chowning, Robert, 13:391, 14:286
books by, noted, 1:93, 36:59, 75
Chrisco, Sue S., Sage, 41:360
Chrisler, Verne, 1:93
Chrisman, Francis M.
circuit supt. of educ. (1872), 8:44n
Repub. leader in Little Rock (1884), 29:158
White Co. Radical Repub. leader during
Reconstruction, 31:158-60
Chrisman, Jobe, Clarksville, and gold rush (1849), 6:75
Christ, Mark K., 56:56
Rugged and Sublime: The Civil War in Arkansas,
ed., revd., 54:381-82
Christadelphian Bible School, Faulkner Co., 10:164-66,
11:45
Christensen, Katheren, 33:258
Christ Episcopal Church, Little Rock, 13:261, 14:307,
309, 39:93
hist. of, revd., 9:126-27
Christian, Mr., Ark. Post, 28:34
Christian, Charles, and St. Francis Levee Board, 5:269
Christian, Charlie (guitarist and jazz musician), 45:247,
53:76, 80
Christian, Dr. D., Washington Co., 10:371
Christian, Garna L., *Black Soldiers in Jim Crow Texas*,
1899-1917, revd., 55:335-37
Christian, Dr. R. B., Little Rock, 6:150
Christian, Rubeun H., Union Co., 12:248
Christian Advocate. See *New Orleans Christian*
Advocate
Christian Brothers, 18:368
Christian Century, on Southern Manifesto, 55:176
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 14:359, 361
in Ark., book on, noted, 44:292
in Camden, 5:338
in Center Point, 12:271-72

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- in Columbia Co., 2:234
in Fayetteville
 books on, noted, 36:81
 org. in (1848), 10:367
in Ft. Smith
 booklet on, noted, 36:76
 First Church, org. (1854), 5:393
in Grant Co., org., 7:326
in Harrison, books on, noted, 36:54
in Helena, 13:7
in Hot Springs Nat. Park, hist of, noted, 33:84
in Little Rock, 13:258, 15:194, 22:200n, 203, 30:187
in Nashville, 42:314
state board of missions of, 23:207
in Texarkana, 5:351
in West Fork, 14:317
in Winslow, 10:318
Christian Endeavor movement, 39:86
Christian Girls School, Nanking, 55:4
Christian Nationalist Crusade, 59:429
Christian Nationalist party, 59:429
Christian party, 7:205
Christian Science, art. on, in Monticello, 48:352
Christian scientists, in Texarkana, 5:352
Christie, J. A., Columbia Co., 2:216n
Christie, M. Francis, 59:286
Christie, Ned (outlaw), 47:3, 78
Christie, Smith (Cherokee del.), 31:172
Christmas, Dr. Buckner D., Ashley Co., 16:76
Christmas and New Year, 40:365, 41:170
Christmas observance, Camden (1850s), 11:97
Christmas seals, 2:257
 art. on first sale of, 6:300–301
"Christmas Story," by W. J. Lemke, 9:229–30
Christophe, Frank E., Newport, 57:295
Christophe, LeRoy M., Little Rock, 56:434–35
Christopher, Capt. (CSA), 2:65, 178
Christopher, E. O., Cabot, 11:151n–53n
Christ the King Church, Ft. Smith, 48:357
 picture of, facing 42:294
Christy, A. P., Van Buren, 6:74
Chronicle. See *Hope Chronicle; Independence County Chronicle*
Chudy, John, Marche, 36:36
Chula Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
Chunn, Calvin Ellsworth, *Of Rice and Men*, revd., 6:206–8
Chunn, Fannie L., Cotton Plant, 12:89–90, 15:22, 25
Church, Mrs., Columbia Co., 2:232
Church, Mary, Memphis, Tenn., 41:115
Church, Robert R., Memphis, Tenn., 41:115n
Churches. See also *Religion; and individual denominations*
 African American, 2:235, 33:302–24
 Bethel African Meth. Episc., Little Rock, 15:59, 31:218
 in Nat. Reg., 46:390–91
 in Ark. (1851), 48:219
 art. on, of Little Rock, 13:257–63
 art. on architecture of churches and religious structures, 59:84–89
 art. on early Meth., and Ark., 31:356–72
 art. on Episc., and CSA, 4:269–75
 art. on First Presby., Ft. Smith, 9:313–18
 art. on Jehovah's Witnesses and WWII, 43:153–77
 art. on Knowles Bapt., noted, 45:286
 art. on Point Remove, 6:351–55
 art. on Rom. Cath. missionaries, 48:217–42
 art. on white press of, and Little Rock crisis (1957), noted, 43:183
 art. on Winfield Memorial Meth., Little Rock, 5:141–53
 Batesville Presby., 31:235ff
 Bear Creek Bapt., Union Co., 6:281
 Beech Street Bapt., Texarkana, 5:351
 Bethel (Primitive Bapt.), Union Co., 10:41
 Bethlehem Meeting House (Bapt.), Union Co., 10:41
 Black Jack, Carroll Co., 6:459
 Blackfork Missionary Bapt., Faulkner Co., 10:164
 Bold Spring Bapt. Church, Sharp Co., 5:160–61
 booklet on First Bapt., Lake Village, 45:282
 book on bible belt, revd., 34:184–85
 book on Episc., Batesville, revd., 48:284–86
 book on First United Meth., Batesville, 45:89, 353
 book on First United Meth., Newport, revd, 45:66–67
 book on Meth., Wilson, 45:353
 book on St. Agnes, Mena, 46:202
 David Brearley, and Presby. Ch. at Dardanelle, 6:199
 Central Meth., Fayetteville, 15:274
 Christ Episc., Little Rock, 39:93
 of Christ records, 48:210
 Cumberland Presby., Big Creek, Sebastian Co. (1818), 11:330
 First Bapt., Fayetteville, 35:210–11
 History of Dardanelle Presbyterian Church, by H. P. Barry, 10:180
 Landmark, art. on, noted, 46:203
 Meth. Episc., in Fayetteville, 26:377
 Nat. Park Christian, Garland Co., noted, 33:84
 in Nat. Reg., pictures of, 48:197–99, 355–57
 Pleasant Hill Meth., 16:298
 Point Remove, 6:351, 353, 354
 Presby., Ft. Smith, 9:313–18
 Presby., Boonesboro (Canehill), hist., 16:329
 records of First Christ Scientist, Pulaski Co., 45:91
 records of, in central Ark. area, studied, 41:96
 records of White House Church of Christ, 45:353
 sermon on Ark. Methodism, noted, 15:273
 in Springdale (1926–29), 43:8, 16–18, 37
 White, Canehill, org. Rev. Jesse M. Blair (1828),

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 5:356
women's influence on early, in Little Rock, 46:5
Churches in Cultural Captivity: A History of the Social Attitudes of Southern Baptists, by John Lee Eighmy, revd., 31:389-91
Churches of Christ in the 20th Century: Homer Hailey's Personal Journey of Faith, by David Edwin Harrell Jr., noted, 59:230
Church houses, 5:167-68
Churchill, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313
Churchill, J. N., Batesville, 11:19
Churchill, Sam (son of Thomas J.), 43:234
Churchill, Gov. Thomas J., 5:289, 6:182, 14:310, 312, 15:362n, 20:378, 21:234, 24:317-18, 324, 329, 26:201n, 27:75, 139, 31:335, 33:159, 34:203, 38:137-38, 42:83n, 84n, 135, 151-52, 161n, 46:55, 57, 49:131, 328, 52:255, 56:60, 69, 73-74
approves tax to state asylum, 37:224
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:146, 5:289
during Civil War (CSA gen.)
 at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:59-63, 65, 20:4-15
 cmdr. div. under Gen. E. Kirby Smith, 31:46-49, 33:110-12
 cmdr. garrison at Ark. Post, 9:271, 276-79, 283-85, 289-95, 297, 11:308, 18:243-44, 247-58, 260, 268, 270-75, 22:258-60, 268, 33:106
 raises 1st Ark. Mounted Rifles, 26:84
 is transferred from Tenn. to Ark. (1862), 18:243
 at Wilson's Creek (1861), 14:68, 15:362-64
and farmers' petition to forego tax collections (1882), 13:283
home of, when gov., 18:179n
hunting companion of C. F. M. Noland, 11:31-32
picture of, facing 21:238
POW during Mex. War, 6:255
state treas., default of, 13:242, 23:258
Churchman, Dr. H. J. (USA), 47:349, 359
Church News, 11:20
Church of Christ
 first church of, at "Mud Creek" (near Fourche de Thomas), 4:361
 socialism and, 53:270, 272
 White House Church, records of, noted, 45:353
Church of Christ (Holiness), African American church org. (1894), 1:137
Church of God in Christ Congregational (Negro), 1:137
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
 books on, in Ark., 42:302-3, 48:202
 colony of, at Cove (1901), 21:51n, 52-53, 54n, 55, 59
 49er describes Salt Lake City celebration of, 6:66-67
 at Grannis (1901), 21:60n, 73
 to microfilm Ark. co. records, 33:345
 missionary of, run out of Helena (1852), 13:7
 and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:1-32, 16:31-45
 picture of, facing 13:406
Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Altus, picture of, facing 41:88
Church of the Brethren, 43:157, 165-67
Church of the Brethren, Carlisle, 1:87
Church of the Living God (Negro), 1:137-38
Church records (in Ark.), 1:134-40
Church Row (community in Bauxite), 27:345
Chustenahlah, Indian Terr., battle of (1861), 38:348
Cia, Elaine Weir (Mrs. Mario B. Cia), Little Rock, 33:86, 260, 34:278, 37:84, 86, 287, 39:96, 180, 262, 266, 284, 358, 40:280, 359, 41:91, 42:380, 43:67, 72, 86
 AHA session chmn., 36:99, 347
Cia, Mario B., Little Rock, 40:280, 359, 37:287
Ciaramitaro, Bridget, 37:358
Cicotte, Eddie, 54:415
Cider plant, 45:36
Cillins, Eli (Rev. War soldier), 1:55
Cimbala, Paul A., book by, noted, 59:230
Cincinnati and Little Rock Slate Company, 6:260
Cincinnati, Washington Co., 10:376, 11:257, 262, 19:125, 20:83n, 25:39n, 61, 33:154, 43:354, 46:269, 272, 56:35
 skirmish at (1863), 22:136
Cincinnati Daily Times, 54:367
Cincinnati (Ohio) *Colored Citizen*, 30:278
Cinderella of the New South: A History of the Cottonseed Industry, 1855-1995, by Lynette B. Wrenn, revd., 55:122-24
Cinotto, Avinelle Fenter, Hot Spring Co., 38:91
Circuit courts
 in Ark. Terr., 1:358-62, 25:348-49
 during Reconstruction, cost of, increase, 8:6, 49-50, 61, 74-75
Circus. *See also* Barnum and Bailey Circus
 in Batesville (1838), 8:155
 in Pioneer, 8:379
 Springfield Wagons used by, 10:98, 102
 tours Ark. (1838), 8:155
 wagon show, 26:244
"Circuses in Northwest Arkansas, 1865-1889," by Harold C. Tedford, 32:166-81
"Circuses in Northwest Arkansas before the Civil War," by Harold C. Tedford, 26:244-56
Cisco, Carroll Co., 33:289
Cissel, A. L., Osceola, 24:121
Citadel Bible College, Franklin Co., 46:188
Cities Service Company, 46:222
Citizen. See Des Arc *Citizen*; Monroe County *Citizen*; Searcy *Citizen*
"Citizen of DeWitt: Colonel W. H. HalliBurton," by W. H. HalliBurton, 18:158-72
Citizens against Fifty-four, 54:156

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Citizens Bank, and R. W. Fulbright, 57:37
Citizens Bank, Batesville, 45:82, 46:93, 47:300
Citizens Cooperative Laundry, Little Rock, 49:21, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50
Citizen's Committee Representing Segregation in Hoxie Schools, 30:98, 100
Citizens' Councils, 54:35, 56:354-55, 372, 373, 57:53, 55, 177
 in Ark. Co., 30:100
Citizens' Council (publication of southern Council mvmnt.), 30:113-14
Citizens Council of America, 38:101
Citizens Defense Corps (in Ark., 1942), 1:187
Citizens Electric Light Company, 42:245-46
Citizens Incandescent Electric Light Company, Little Rock, 42:246-48
Citizen Soldiers in the War of 1812, by C. Edward Skeen, noted, 58:125
City Belle (steamer), 34:347
City Electric Street Railway Company, Little Rock, 7:139-40, 161
City government (in Ark.), hist. of, 1:10-27
City Hotel, Ft. Smith, 15:74-75, 17:262-63
City manager plan of government, and Little Rock, 5:26-38
City of Camden (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
City of Dust, by Gregg Andrews, revd., 58:220-21
City of Forsyth (survey boat), 9:237
"Civil Disobedience," by Hannah Arendt, 56:330
Civilian Aviation Administration, 51:246
Civilian Conservation Corps, 42:190, 43:165-66
 Camp Alton, 48:299
 camp at Magnolia, 1:181
 hists. of, noted, 41:91, 367
 Fred H. Lang (state forestry comm.) directs work of, 24:213, 215-16
Civilian Defense, air-raid warden's sch. and, 1:187
Civilian Public Service, 43:165-73, 176-77
Civilian Public Service Camp (for conscientious objectors during WWII), near Magnolia, 1:181
Civilization of the Middle Ages, by Norman F. Cantor, noted, 53:400
Civil Liberties Union. *See* Arkansas Civil Liberties Union
Civil Obedience: An Oral History of School Desegregation in Fayetteville, Arkansas, 1954-1965, by Julianne Lewis and Thomas A. DeBlack, revd., 54:396-400
Civil Rights Act (1873), and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 32:150-51
Civil Rights Act (1875), 59:374
Civil Rights Act (1964), 54:34-35, 45-46, 47, 51-52, 56:372, 59:279, 281, 290
Civil Rights bill, Arkansas (1866), 35:323
Civil rights movement, 54:30-52, 55:173
 in Ark., 59:76-83
 art. on Brooks Hays and, 59:241-64
 art. on Winthrop Rockefeller and, 59:30-52
 in 1950s, 52:45, 76
Civil Service Act (1937), and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 3:257
Civil Service Commission, 45:292-320
Civil Service System (in Ark.), 32:211, 212n
Civil War, 2:353-58, 3:211, 213, 215, 308, 317, 321-22, 328, 342-44, 363-65, 5:398-99, 6:94, 8:329, 11:42, 13:7, 14:188, 25:156, 231-32, 29:249, 31:37-39, 43-52, 61-62, 201-2, 37:278, 336n, 38:5, 178-79, 39:5, 18, 40:291, 43:226, 49:64, 72, 58:76-77
African Americans and, 3:76-78, 155
 effect on, in Ark., 51:163
 open sch. in Little Rock after USA troops arrive (1863), 9:197
 aftermath of, in Little River Co., 14:229
 aftermath of, in Saline and Pulaski cos., 2:373-74
AHS formed in (1863), 11:133-34
aid for needy families during, 48:69-70, 72
Alexander Papers (CSA high command), noted, 44:366
Ark. state govt. during, 4:238, 17:10-16
Ark. men in CSA service (1861-62), 13:250n, 26:85, 87
Ark. men in USA forces, 24:139, 40:42
 most of any CSA state except Tenn., 41:81
 and Arkadelphia, 2:273, 6:185, 7:58, 60, 11:343, 16:313-14, 17:272-73, 275, 18:338, 22:101, 104, 127, 129, 235, 264-65, 270, 28:335, 359, 371n, 374, 29:140-42, 145, 31:329, 33:108
 salt works near, for CSA, 11:325
 in Ark. Co., 1:69, 104-5, 9:250, 22:127, 161
 and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 4:238, 9:177-78, 14:98-102, 21:76, 32:310
Arkansas in the War, 1861-1865, by Marcus J. Wright, revd., 23:192
 and Ark. Post, 1:104, 4:109, 111, 6:181, 9:270-97, 11:223-24, 308, 18:237-79, 352, 22:127, 178, 235, 257-67, 29:22, 28, 33:106
 map of battle of, facing 18:250
Ark. River and, 2:270, 272, 277, 281, 283, 309, 314, 4:109, 6:183, 185, 7:60, 9:270-97, 18:237-40, 244-45, 247-51, 253, 255-56, 263-64, 277-79, 340, 19:52, 54, 120, 141, 22:127-70, 227, 229, 232-36, 257-64, 273, 23:266-68, 24:149, 151-56, 158-79, 220-21, 224, 226-28, 230-32, 234, 236-40, 345-46, 25:38, 39n, 41, 45-53, 55-58, 60-62, 66, 70, 72-74, 77-86, 91-92, 131, 26:257, 258n, 259-61, 273, 274n, 281, 284, 28:156-89, 29:120-25, 128-31, 133, 135, 138-39, 141, 226-28, 231, 234-37, 240-48, 250-51, 31:305, 32:80-81,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 87-88, 33:104-5, 108-9, 128, 155, 34:347
Ark. State Penitentiary and, 8:172, 26:96
arms used by Ark. troops in, 26:90-93
Army of Ark. (org. 1861), 21:76, 26:76-82, 84-85
Army of the West (CSA), 33:104
Army of the Frontier (USA), 19:119, 121, 126, 128,
21:14, 24:142, 25:45, 26:126, 131, 133,
28:345, 29:36n, 127, 131, 136
and W. E. Arnold, 8:331-33
art. listing mil. events in Ark. during, 22:124-70
art. on, 49:3-19
art. on, in Drew Co., noted, 46:100
art. on, and B. H. Griffith, 57:255-86
art. on, in Hempstead Co., noted, 46:210
art. on, in Independence Co., noted, 46:204, 380
art. on, in N. central Ark., 52:286-317
art. on, and refugees in the Ozarks, 57:233-54
art. on, and religion, 52:318-40
art. on action at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:40-50
art. on administrative control of Ft. Smith by USA
gens. (1863-64), 29:119-51
art. on Ark. and the secession crisis (1860-61),
12:179-224
art. on Ark. records from, search for (1892), 41:253-
56
art. on Ark. hist. and, 58:233-63
art. on Ark. legis. of 1860-61, 17:45-55
art. on Ark. POWs (CSA) at Morris Island, S.C.,
16:91-95
art. on Ark. Peace Soc. (1861), 17:82-111
art. on Ark. members of CSA Cong., 38:227-47
art. on Ark.'s CSA leaders after the war, 9:259-69
art. on Ark. secession conv. (1861), 13:172-95
art. on the Army of the Southwest (USA) at Helena,
44:56-75
art. on battle of Fayetteville (1863), 54:239-68
art. on battle of Helena (1863), 20:256-97
art. on battle of Poison Spring (1864), 18:338-49
art. on battle of Wilson's Creek (1861), 15:360-64
art. on battlefields, noted, 35:123
art. on battlefields and soldiers of Ark. during,
6:180-85
art. on E. Baxter's autobiography, 14:172-75
art. on E. Baxter's imprisonment during, 16:101-3
art. on Berryville during, noted, 15:91
art. on *Buck and Ball* (newspaper), 46:261-81
art. on burning of Hopefield, 36:123-29
art. on Gen. C. Bussey and Ft. Smith (1865),
24:220-40
art. on Camden expedition (1864), USA soldier's
account of, 24:82-89
art. on Camden fortifications, 41:318-26
art. on Camden occupation and Poison Spring, from
USA officer's diary, 9:214-19
art. on capture of Ft. Smith by USA forces (1863),
28:156-90
art. on capture of Van Buren by USA forces (1862),
38:72-89
art. on conditions in Fayetteville after Prairie Grove,
47:345-61
art. on Confederate Cemetery, Fayetteville, speech
delivered at, 3:351-55
art. on CSA action against Ft. Smith (1864), 29:226-
51
art. on CSA arming slaves during, proposed by Gen.
Cleburne, 30:193-212
art. on CSA arty. in Ark., 22:238-72
art. on CSA attempt to regain Ft. Smith (1863),
28:342-80
art. on CSA gens. from Ark., 21:231-46
art. on CSA Home Guard in SW Ark., 49:168-72
art. on CSA Niter and Mining Bureau, 49:124-67
art. on Gen. D. Cooper's CSA threat to Ft. Smith
(1864), 26:257-84
art. on Gen. S. R. Curtis's advance from Rolla to
Fayetteville (1862), 19:225-59
art. on D. C. Govan, career of, 54:269-303
art. on development of Pea Ridge Nat. Mil. Park,
21:166-69
art. on diary of J. H. Brown (CSA), of Tex., 15:344-
59
art. on diary of CSA POW, 12:340-69
art. on diary of Lt. O. Gillet (USA), 17:164-204
art. on diary of V. Gray during, 42:47-85, 134-69
art. on diary of J. Haney, 14:62-71
art. on diary of W. C. Porter, Knoxville, 11:286-314
art. on diary of an unknown Iowa soldier (1862),
18:50-89
art. on diary of J. P. Wright (Iowa soldier) 16:304-
18
art. on D. O. Dodd during, 37:130-46
art. on J. R. Eakin (CSA propagandist), 12:316-26
art. on Earle-Buchanan letters (1861-76), 33:99-174
art. on efforts to counter reunion propaganda in Ark.
during, 16:54-62
art. on Episc. Church in CSA during, 4:269-75
art. on free-labor plantation experiment of USA
during, 53:137-60
art. on Ft. Smith and USA activity in NW Ark. (late
1862), 26:123-42
art. on Ft. Smith and USA struggle to retain (1864-
65), 24:149-79
art. on Ft. Smith as CSA hdqrs. (1861), 24:315-47
art. on Ft. Smith under USA mil. rule, noted, 41:198
art. on Gov. Flanagan during, 17:3-20
art. on Gee's 15th Ark. Inf. Regt., 23:329-42
art. on gristmill destruction and mil. farm colonies,
46:167-86
art. on Gen. D. H. Hill, 2:43-50
art. on Gen. Hindman and the Trans-Miss. Dist.,
32:297-311
art. on historiography of, in Ark., 58:233-64

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- art. on hist. of Elkhorn Tavern (bldg.), 21:3-15
art. on home-front shortages in CSA during, 9:172-93
art. on Hurricane Creek skirmish and USA activity (1864), 38:131-45
art. on image of Ark. during, 48:309-28
art. on effect of, on plantation cos., 51:105-18
art. on effect of, on Pulaski Co., 41:67-82
art. on Hot Springs and, 43:125-42
art. on Independence Co. during, 28:234-74
art. on industry during, 15:137-39
art. on Jesse James in Ark. during, 23:359-64
art. on the Johnson "Family" in Ark. politics during, 29:99-111
art. on Gen. A. S. Johnston's personal horses at Shiloh (1862), 8:206-10
art. on journal of Alpha Hibbard, noted, 46:204
art. on Lane's Tex. Ranger Company at Ark. Post, 9:270-97
art. on letter about "sacking" of Fayetteville during, 48:260-71
art. on letter from Pine Bluff (1863), 47:257-72
art. on letter of Lt. Boone (CSA), 3:63-65
art. on letter of Gov. J. E. Brown (Ga.) urging Ark. secession, 16:192-202
art. on letter of Gen. Cleburne (1864), 1:156-58
art. on letter of Capt. Elliott Fletcher Jr., Osceola, 22:49-54
art. on letter of Gen. Hindman from Mex., 15:365-68
art. on letter of Gen. William Steele (CSA), 22:278-81
art. on letter of Unionist John Campbell, 29:176-82
art. on letters from Pea Ridge veteran, 6:462-71
art. on letters from CSA soldiers, 15:172-75
art. on letters from diocese of Little Rock, 18:366-74
art. on letters from Pvt. T. H. Lockridge (1861-62), 33:239-51
art. on letters from James Chesley Trice (CSA), 10:85-88
art. on letters of Isaac Dunbar Affleck (CSA), 21:247-68
art. on letters of an Ark. soldier (CSA), 2:58-70, 171-84, 268-86
art. on letters of Capt. Bowler, 112th U.S. Colored Troops, Little Rock, 40:235-48
art. on letters of Capt. John W. Duncan (CSA), 9:298-312
art. on letters of R. C. Gilliam, Paraclifta, 17:272-302
art. on letters of T. B. Hanly, 15:161-71
art. on letters of Roscoe Jennings to his brother, 18:13-25
art. on letters of James Mitchell to wife, 37:306-17
art. on letters of Tex. conscript in Ark., 20:355-87
art. on letters of USA soldiers in Ark. (1861-65), 10:46-57
art. on life in CSA Ark., 31:15-35
art. on Little Rock press during, 28:14-27
art. on M&LR RR during, 23:260-70
art. on Gen. Marmaduke's attack on Pine Bluff (1863), 23:291-313
art. on Marmaduke-Walker duel (1863), 23:36-49
art. on martial-law controversy during, 37:146-67
art. on Abraham G. Mayers and CSA mail in Ark. during, 34:122-48
art. on H. McCulloch and the defense of Ark., 46:46-59
art. on memoirs of C. T. Anderson, 8:240-44
art. on memoirs of William Frank Avera (CSA), 22:99-116
art. on memoirs of Susan Fletcher, Little Rock, 2:369-74
art. on memoirs of German settlers during, 6:226-49
art. on memoirs of W. G. D. Hinds, 13:325-37
art. on memoirs of Sarah J. Yeater in Mo., Ark., and Tex., 4:1-55
art. on Mil. Board during, 26:75-95
art. on Miss. River, Ark.'s defense of, during, 4:109-17
art. on Mo. state troops' depredations in Ark. during, 23:343-52
art. on Samuel Preston Moore's letters to W. E. Woodruff during, 15:228-48
art. on muster roll of Company A, 6th Ark. Regt. (CSA), 13:127-31
art. on newspapers and Pea Ridge (1862), 54:359-75
art. on Ohio army surgeon's view of White River campaign (1864), 34:333-51
art. on one hundredth anniversary of Pea Ridge, 21:160-65
art. on pay of troops and CSA morale in Trans-Miss. West, 18:350-56
art. on John Albert Pearson, CSA Marine, 45:250-60
art. on picture of Gen. Frederick Steele and staff (1864), 23:191
art. on A. Pike and Pea Ridge atrocities, 38:345-59
art. on Prairie Grove battlefield monument, dedication of (1956), 16:257-80
art. on Rayburn the Raider in Ark. during, 7:87-91
art. on Reconstruction efforts in Ark. during, 18:132-57
art. on reminiscences of two CSA soldiers, 6:302-43
art. on reminiscences of W. A. Washburn, 35:47-90
art. on Lucy Jane Moore Ross during, 11:246-70
art. on F. Sigel and Pea Ridge (1862), 50:249-70
art. on Gen. W. Y. Slack (CSA), 10:233-37
art. on Dr. Nathan D. Smith during, 24:67-81
art. on Henry M. Stanley and Dixie Grays, 1:244-63
art. on Stanley in Ark. during, 3:356-66

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- art. on state aid for indigent soldiers and families (1861-65), 14:97-102
- art. on state finance during, 48:65-72
- art. on Gen. William Steele's (CSA) defense of NW Ark. (1863), 25:36-93
- art. on Maj. James Alexander Tappan during, 16:358-65
- art. on Tex. Unionist M. D. Hart, 23:154-65
- art. on 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA), 16:150-62
- art. on 37th Inf. Regt. at Prairie Grove (1862), 49:3-19
- art. on three war letters, 3:182-87
- art. on USA capture of Little Rock (1863), 22:224-37
- art. on USA strategy in Ark. during Vicksburg campaign, 29:20-38
- art. on Van Buren during 1861, 25:145-50
- art. on Wharton's Tex. Cav. in Ark., 21:289-304
- art. on White River expedition (USA, 1862), 21:305-62
- art. on H. G. P. William, Hillsboro, Union Co., 31:36-56
- art. on Wis. teacher in Chicot Co. (1860-62), 18:223-36
- art. on E. C. Wolf, Fulton Co., as POW during, 2:353-58
- art. on Ark. women during, 3:5-27
- arts. on, in Hempstead Co., noted, 47:190, 304-5, 365-66
- arts. on, noted, 49:183-84
- arts. on Ark. in, noted, 14:182, 385, 44:178, 198
- arts. on Ark. Post campaign (1863), 18:237-79, 56:56-79
- arts. on battle of Cane Hill (1862), 20:65-73, 56:26-55
- arts. on battle of Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:57-67, 20:3-16
- arts. on battle of Marks' Mill (1864), 14:381-84, 19:51-60
- arts. on battle of Pea Ridge (1862), 15:3-16, 17:119-31, 132-54, 20:74-94, 52:205-22
- arts. on battle of Prairie Grove (1862), 2:309-15, 19:119-41, 21:289-304
- arts. on Gen. Cleburne, 4:307-14, 13:249-56, 30:193-212, 53:211-62
- arts. on CSA ram *Arkansas*, 7:329-33, 12:333-39
- arts. on guerrilla warfare during, 24:127-48, 52:257-85, 58:414-29
- arts. on Saline Co. soldiers (CSA) in, 18:190-98, 31:328-55, 32:71-93
- arts and crafts retarded by, 3:344-45
- and Ashley Co., 11:165, 22:153
- and Augusta, 2:63, 284-85, 6:181, 9:301-2, 22:128-29, 28:270, 33:107
- Backbone Mtn., Sebastian Co., skirmish at (1863), 3:22, 22:129
- Charles Banzhaf (cmdr. 1st Mo. Cav. [USA]), 26:137-38
- Joseph F. Barton (CSA guerilla leader), 24:133-35
- Seth M. Barton (cmdr. 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt., CSA), 16:151, 157, 21:243
- Bates Township, Scott Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:129
- in Batesville, 2:175, 6:181, 183, 9:175, 250, 11:19, 22, 331, 14:173-74, 22:129-30, 25:52, 28:242-44, 247-56, 258-66, 272, 32:300
- hosp. at, 5:284, 11:19
- and Baugh family, Dallas Co., 10:182-83
- E. Baxter and, 2:66, 14:173-74, 16:101-3, 22:131, 28:243-44
- Baxter Springs, Kans., fighting at (1863), 28:365, 371
- and Bayou Bartholomew, Jefferson Co., 23:296-97, 302
- scout to (1865), 22:129
- and Bayou Meto, 2:180, 6:181, 22:130, 163, 227, 229-32, 236
- camp at, 9:302, 22:130, 33:108, 138-42
- Bealer's Ferry, on Little Red River, skirmish at (1864), 22:130
- and Bean salt works, 3:18
- Beatty's Mill, Yell Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:131, 24:158-59, 162
- Belle Memphis* (USA steamer) in, 24:135
- Ben Courses* (USA supply boat), on Ark. River during, 29:244
- Judah P. Benjamin (CSA sec. of war), 17:128, 130, 24:341-42, 345, 347, 33:247
- Bennett's Bayou, Baxter Co., and (1864-65), 22:131
- and Benton
- in 1864, 22:313
- reunion mtng. in, 18:139
- soldiers from, 32:72
- women's petition to exempt shoemakers from conscription, 1:67-68
- and Benton Co.
- events in, 6:181-83, 22:131-32
- post colony in (1865), 24:146
- secessionism in, 12:196, 223
- and Bentonville, 6:181, 233, 19:253, 255, 259, 20:75, 78, 84-94, 22:131-32, 243, 24:330, 25:57n, 81, 28:347-48
- description of, during, 4:33, 6:233
- Berbrage's Brig., of Marmaduke's Div., in 1863, 2:70
- in Berryville, 22:132
- C. P. Bertrand (Little Rock mayor during)
- protests Ft. Smith evacuation and replacement of Gen. Steele (1864), 24:150
- surrenders Little Rock (1863), 22:235
- and Big Creek, Phillips Co., 20:261, 264, 22:132
- and Big Indian Creek, White Co., 6:181, 22:132

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Big Lake, Miss. Co., expedition to, 22:132
Black Hawk (USA gunboat), 18:250, 256, 22:259, 262
Black's Mill, skirmish at (1864), 22:132
Rev. Jesse M. Blair killed by army scout during, 33:150-51
bldg. and pop. growth of Ark. retarded by, 3:308-9
Joseph Bledsoe and fighting during, 22:251, 253-55, 264, 265n
Bledsoe's Landing, skirmish at, 24:135
William D. Blocher (CSA artilleryist), 19:45-46, 133, 135-36, 20:266n, 296, 22:252, 254-55, 264, 271
The Blue and the Gray (television miniseries), filmed in NW Ark., 41:196
Blue Mtns., Logan Co., expedition to, 22:132
Blue Wing (CSA steamer), 16:307, 18:244-45, 273 captured, 9:281
James G. Blunt (USA), 2:175, 13:330, 336, 16:56-57, 18:138-39, 25:59-60, 85-86, 90-91, 29:34
and Baxter Springs, Kans. (1863), 25:85-86, 91, 28:365-66, 371
campaigns of, in NW Ark. (Aug.-Dec. 1862), 6:246, 21:14, 22:251-55, 26:123-42, 29:21, 33:105; at Cane Hill (Nov. 1862), 20:65-73, 56:26-55; at Prairie Grove (1862), 2:309-15, 19:119-41, 21:293, 294n, 297, 302, 22:251-55, 38:74-77; map of, facing 21:292
aids Gen. Salomon in SW Mo. (fall 1862), 26:125
and battle at Ft. Wayne, 36:29
and capture of Van Buren, 38:80n, 81, 83-84, 85n, 86, 88-89
and Ft. Smith: capture of (Sept., 1863), 25:156-90, 30:342; cmdr. army at, 38:131; defends, against CSA recapture, 28:342-43, 345-47, 350, 353, 360, 362n, 365-71, 379; map of, facing 28:168; part in squabble over cmdr. (1863-64), 29:122-51; prepares for advance against (Mar. 1863), 25:59
Dist. of the Frontier, replaced as cmdr. (fall 1863), 28:366-72, 379
orders death penalty for guerillas, 24:128
orders escort for German settlers, 9:229
and Boggs's Mill, Yell Co., 22:132, 24:161n, 162, 167, 178
Bolivar, Mo., and Price's Mo. Raid (1864), 19:228
book collection about, noted, 47:382, 394
book (index) to pension applications of Ark. soldiers (USA), 48:80
book mentioning Ark. soldiers (CSA), noted, 46:88
book on, by Jackson Co. soldier (CSA), noted, 45:357
book on, in Ozarks, noted, 45:179, 357
book on, in the Ozarks, noted, 47:84
books on, noted, 40:274, 41:90-91
book on Ark. veteran and widow pension applications (CSA), noted, 46:303
book on Belle Boyd, revd., 4:365-69
book on Pat Cleburne, revd., 37:88-89
book on CSA monuments, 42:184
book on George A. Custer, revd., 49:350-51
book on day-to-day life in Little Rock during, noted, 45:180
book on DeValls Bluff and, noted, 45:90
book on 11th Ark. Inf. Regt., noted, 49:285
book on Henry Ewing (CSA), revd., 39:345-47
book on Fed. archives relating to, revd., 22:286-88
book on letters of Ras Stirman during, noted, 45:281, 46:88
book on light batteries, noted, 46:301
book on memoirs of Grenville M. Dodge, revd., 24:287-88
book on Isaac Murphy, revd., 39:268-71
book on Nashville, Tenn., during, revd., 46:76-77
book on 1911 census of CSA veterans, 41:168-69, 359, 43:273
book on 1911 census of CSA veterans, index to, 48:78
book on Parson's Tex. Cav., revd., 49:86-87
book on photographic hist. of, in Ark., revd., 47:183-84
book on 2nd Ark. Mounted Rifles, 42:383
book on Sevier Co. soldiers' families, noted, 46:396
book on soldier graves (USA) in Ark., noted, 16:104
book on soldier under Cleburne, revd., 40:269-70
book on Stones River battle, revd., 49:176-77
book on woman's memories of, noted, 45:79
booklets on, noted, 45:177-78
books of photographs of, 41:168, 42:383-84
books on, noted, 11:281, 14:78, 286, 44:89, 93, 182, 198, 293, 49:357, 50:105-6, 107, 210-14, 216, 36:51-53, 57, 62, 64, 68-69, 76, 79-80, 359-61
books on Ark. units (CSA), 48:202-3
books on Ark. in, revd., 6:475, 14:185-86, 15:371-72, 16:111-12, 17:213-14, 399-400, 18:373n, 19:80-84, 21:88-94, 284-85, 23:192, 27:74-77, 32:282-83
books on Ark. regts. (USA), 48:80-81
books on hist. of 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt. noted, 18:411
books on soldiers in Ark. regts. (USA), index to 48:80
books on photographic record of, noted, 40:275, 42:303, 46:394
Boonesboro (Canehill), Washington Co., events at, 19:122, 20:66, 69, 22:133
S. Borland's activity in, 32:73
in Boston Mtns., 6:181, 19:119, 122, 124-25, 20:69-71, 74, 22:133, 243, 253, 24:343-44, 25:45, 48, 51-52, 62, 66, 73, 26:123-24,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 127-31
E. C. Boudinot in, 8:108, 33:133
Thomas H. Bradley (brig. gen. in state Army of Ark., 1861), 12:186, 14:65, 26:77, 79, 85
Bradley Co. during
 letter from, 32:82
 conditions in, 31:28
Braxton Bragg (CSA), refuses command of Trans-Miss. Dept., 17:130
Branchville, Lincoln Co., events at, 22:133
George C. Brand (CSA, POW), 12:367
T. R. Brantly (CSA), captured in Miss. (1863), 12:367
Clifton Breckinridge, 53:411, 413
William H. Brooks (CSA)
 in NW Ark. (fall 1863), 13:328n, 33:108-9, 143
 leads combat team under Gen. Fagan, SW of Helena, 20:269, 271-73, 287-88
 muster roll, J. Mitchell's company, 34th Ark. Regt., noted, 15:177
 officer in charge at Clarksville (1863), 25:50-52 and raid to Ark. River (Dec. 1864-Jan. 1865), 24:159-62, 167-68, 170-71, 173-74, 176
 in Ark. State Troops (1861), 33:174n
 and 34th Ark. Regt., 10:368, 33:103-4, 106-8, 122, 137, 151
 transfers to cav. (1864), 33:112
Brooks's Ark. Cav. Btn. (CSA), around Fayetteville (Feb. 1862), 19:256
Brooks' Regt. (CSA), in Little Rock, 9:300-301
Brownsville, Prairie Co., during, 2:180-81, 184, 6:181, 16:329, 17:169-70, 172, 175, 177-78, 190, 18:277, 19:120, 22:133, 229, 231-32
Buckskull, Randolph Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:133
Burrowsville (now Marshall), Searcy Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:134
in Butler-Paisley Papers, 46:394
Cabot during, 41:369
Cache River, battle of, 52:129-55, 296
Caddo Indians remain loyal to USA during, 11:129
Camden expedition (1864), 46:98
 Camden occupied (USA), 5:337-38, 9:214-19
 and camel corps, 44:64
Camp Merrick Meth. campground during, 10:159, 162
campsites during
 along Bayou Des Arc, 2:176
 near Bellefonte, 32:78
 near Branchville, Lincoln Co., 32:86
Canehill during, 5:358, 56:26-55
and Cane Hill Coll., 33:99-129
Catholicism in Ark. disrupted by, 18:366-74
Chalk Bluff, Clay Co., fighting at (1863), 42:313
and Cherokees, 8:104-9, 113
Chidister House used as hdqrs. during, 22:88-89
Christmas during
 in Batesville, party for, disrupted by USA soldiers, 11:331
 in Princeton (1863), 42:70-71
 in Prairie Grove (1862), described by USA soldiers, 38:79
 in Little Rock (1864), 40:248
churches destroyed at Dardanelle and Norristown during, 10:180, 12:274
Clarendon during, 44:184-85
Clark Co. during, 4:318-20, 35:299
Clarksville during, 13:91-92, 94
Gen. Cleburne (CSA) in, 4:311-14
Columbia Co. during, 8:329
Company H, 1st Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA), muster roll of, noted, 14:386
conditions during, 21:76, 31:15-35
Confederate Cemetery, Fayetteville, 3:351-55
 partial list of internments at, 5:406-10
conf. on (1990), noted, 49:98-99
and cotton in Ark.
 burned to avoid USA confiscation (1862), 37:151
 factories for, 15:137-39
 plantations in Chicot Co., 50:10, 11, 12
CSA Indians accused of scalplings at Pea Ridge (1862), 37:339n
CSA leadership from Ark., 9:263
CSA surgeon's life during, 18:13-25
CSA veterans mtng. (1911), noted, 40:182-82
currency during, 48:67-68, 70-72
database project noted, 50:406
desertion among CSA troops, 2:178
DeValls Bluff during, noted, 46:98
 park at, 45:287
Ditch Bayou, battle at (1864), 39:195-207
 map of, 39:203
doctors at home during, 5:118-20
drawings of Ark. during, 52:244-56
duel between Gens. Marmaduke and Walker (1863), 6:196
B. T. DuVal and, 7:54
and Earle Papers, 46:394
effect of, on Ark., 3:308, 8:3, 16, 38, 40, 48, 50, 53
effect of, on Ozark culture, 38:294
Eureka Springs during, 5:301-2
 hosp. in, 41:204
execution of deserters during, 46:50
exhibit of flags from, 42:394
exhibit on mil. and economic aspects of CSA Ark., noted, 39:93
Fayetteville during, 4:11-12, 15-26, 34-36, 11:247-48
 schs. in, closed by, 4:325n, 330
 featured in Clark Co. journal, noted, 35:299
1st Ark. Inf. Regt., sketch of, noted, 17:219
John G. Fletcher views on, 53:13, 15

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- and Ft. Smith, 47:8n
map showing capture of, facing 28:168
and Ft. Wayne, 36:29
Frontier Div. (USA), 24:225, 28:338, 341, 29:140–43, 227, 236, 239–40
German Americans and, 50:250, 251–52, 256
as refugees from Ark. to Mo., 6:248–49
as settlers in Washington Co. 6:227–49, 9:229–30
as soldiers at Wilson's Creek, Mo. (1861), 6:231n
as soldiers (USA), during, 6:232–33
war ballads of, 9:91–94
Orville Gillett diary and photographs given to Ark. Hist. Comm., 14:183
guide to documents on, noted, 49:179
and Harmonial Vegetarian Soc., Benton Co., 50:142, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157
Helena, battle of (1863), 13:14, 41:108
battlefield, 35:294
John Bennett, missing in, 2:174
Joseph Bledsoe at, 20:288–89, 296–97
in Independence Co., 46:311
in Izard Co., 37:192
Jacksonport and, 9:248–51
newspapers of USA at, 9:240–41
in Jefferson Co., 41:359
Jenkins' Ferry, battle of (1864), 7:320–25, 38:132
lead mining during, 37:296, 316
letter of D. O. Dodd to his father, 39:95
letters from Stephen T. Fair, Benton Co., 3:182–87
letters from prison at Johnson Island, Ohio, 9:302–9
letters of E. Stirman, noted, 44:187–89
letters from Fayetteville and Ft. Smith, noted, 13:394
letters written during, noted, 14:78
levees damaged during, 6:405–7, 415–17
"Lincoln's coffee," 42:135
list of men in Liddell's Brig. (CSA), noted, 15:92
list of markers and monuments of, noted, 45:287
lists of soldiers (USA) buried at Little Rock, Ft. Smith, and Fayetteville at Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:104
listing of Johnson Co. soldiers (CSA), noted, 39:191
and Little Rock, 4:339, 10:337, 46:98, 329
behavior of USA troops at, 32:260, 268–70
captured by Steele's army (1863), 10:334–35
description of (1863), 25:312–13
ladies of, 14:310
marker for battle of, 47:393
in Logan Co., 40:357
in Lonoke Co., 44:94, 364
and lower White River, 27:137–40
mail service during, 34:140–45
maps of, 38:144, 46:49
and Marianna and Helena area (1863), 8:168–69
McGuire's Store, Washington Co., fighting at (1862), 46:174
memoir of W. T. Holland during, noted, 14:78
Cotton Plant and, 3:317
Monroe's Regt. of Cabell's Brig. (CSA), company book, noted, 14:386
morale in CSA Ark. (1865), 18:365
muster roll of Company G, 9th Regt. (CSA), noted, 43:193
new journal on, noted, 47:304
1928 reunion of veterans of, 41:99
and office of gov., 37:54–58
old soldiers of, reunion, noted, 44:353
Kie Oldham Papers, Ark. Hist. Comm., concerning, 1:63–73
organizations about, 39:265
panel discussion on, 39:331
paper on D. O. Dodd, noted, 37:355
paper on, in Pine Bluff, noted, 46:381
paper on medical conditions in Ark. during, noted, 34:367
paper on religious work in CSA forces, noted, 39:331
papers of R. G. Jennings, 11th Ark. Regt., 38:380
papers on, noted, 44:91, 340
papers on Ark. troops in USA and CSA, noted, 39:331
papers showing hosp. conditions, 46:395
and Phillips Co.
reminiscences of, 8:168–69
social trends in, before and after, analyzed, noted, 39:189
Pin Indians (Cherokee faction) in, 8:104–5, 33:140, 150
plantations abandoned during, subject to lease, 1:103
Point Remove Church and (1864), 6:355
Poison Spring, battle of (1864), 9:215–19
"post colonies" and, 24:146–47
Port Hudson, siege of (1863), Ark. troops at, 4:109–17
and Prairie Grove
battlefield, 39:355
battle of, reenacted, 39:356
Joseph Bledsoe at, 19:133ff
description of, after battle, 6:248–49
map of, facing 21:292
prisoners taken during battle exchanged and paroled, 38:77–78
videocassette on battle of, noted, 43:188
prices during, 9:300
in Little Rock, 33:132, 40:242, 246
in Little Rock and Lewisburg (1864), 17:188
and Quapaws, 9:210
refugees, 46:178–79, 183–84
from Ark. to Tex., 9:275
in the Ozarks, 57:233–54

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- problems of, during, 24:222–23, 225, 229–31, 234–35
and RRs, 7:119–40, 181
and Saline Co. volunteers, 31:329, 36:212
schs. disrupted in Ark. during, 5:194
 Spring Hill Acad., Washington, closed, 4:330
 in Tulip, closed, 4:336
secession, noted, 14:286
session on, at 1978 AHA mtng., 37:355
slavery during, 31:201–2
 and freeing of slaves, 49:108–9
socs. and, 43:68–69, 71, 45:191
Soldiers' Aid Soc., Van Buren, during, 3:5–6
some records of (1860–70), UALR Library, 39:357
songs about, 42:135
 noted, 7:2, 46:392
in SW Ark., 52:223–43
state bonds issued (1861), 28:270–71
state records briefly housed in Hot Springs (1863), 43:132
St. Charles, naval battle at, 12:384
steamboats, captured by CSA, 7:228, 12:394
story of a 4th Ark. soldier (CSA), noted, 45:353–54
and suffrage, 2:332–33
surplus in Treasury at end of, 39:106
thesis on secession crisis (1860–61), noted, 14:286
Tom Pulliam Spring, skirmish at, 4:355
upland farmers divided by, 34:306–9
USA depredations reported near Quitman, 2:281
USA scout from Bellefonte (1864), 22:131
USA use of spies in Ark., 29:237, 243
Peter Van Winkle and, 32:64–65
Vaught men, service of, in, 14:378–80
veterans in Ark., noted, 39:178
Clark Ward, reminiscences of, during, 17:62–66
and wartime Reconstruction, 44:20
Washington, 2:373, 4:332, 17:360–86
 state capital after Little Rock's capture, 43:283–84
in Washington Co., 10:367–69
weapons used in, 26:89–94
Wilson's Creek, battle of (1861), significance noted, 15:5
Winchester, Va., Ark. soldiers buried at, noted, 14:78
Civil War, The: An Illustrated History, by Geoffrey C. Ward, noted, 49:357
Civil War and the Ozarks (map), noted, 50:309
Civil War Centennial Commission, Ark., 27:267
Civil War Centennial Medallion, presented to people of Ark., 21:166
"Civil War Comes to Van Buren," by Ted R. Worley, 25:145–50
Civil War Command and Strategy: The Process of Victory and Defeat, by Archer Jones, noted, 52:96
Civil War Diary of Clara Solomon: Growing Up in New Orleans, 1861–1862, by Elliott Ashkenazi, revd., 55:461–63
Civil War Diary of Sarah Morgan, ed. Charles East, revd., 51:369–70
Civil War Eyewitnesses II: An Annotated Bibliography of Books and Articles, 1986–199, noted, 59:469
"Civil War in a Bottle: Battle at Fayetteville, Arkansas," by Kim Allen Scott, 54:239–68
Civil War in Popular Culture: A Reusable Past, by Jim Cullen, revd., 56:245–47
Civil War in the Ozarks, by Phillip W. Steele and Steve Cottrell, noted, 52:364
Civil War in the Ozarks, by Robert Winn, noted, 47:84
Civil War in the Ozarks—Personal Glimpses, noted, 45:357
"Civil War Letter of Captain Elliott Fletcher, Jr.," ed. James Harris Atkinson, 22:49–54
"Civil War Letter of General William Steele, CSA," ed. Allan C. Ashcraft, 22:271–81, 278–81
"Civil War Letters from James Mitchell to His Wife, Sarah Elizabeth Latta Mitchell," 37:306–17
Civil War Letters of Albert Demuth and Roster, Eighth Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, ed. Leo E. Huff, noted, 56:492
Civil War Maps (index), noted, 46:395
Civil War Maps in the National Archives, Prepared by National Archives and Record Service, General Services Administration, revd., 24:93–94
Civil War Memoir of Philip Daingerfield Stephenson, D.D., ed. Nathaniel C. Hughes Jr., revd., 55:235–36
Civil War Newspaper Maps: A Historical Atlas, by David Bosse, revd., 53:390–92
Civil War on the Border, by Wiley Britton, noted, 19:121n
Civil War on the Western Border, by Jay Monaghan, cited, 58:242
Civil War Quadrennium: Little Rock 1861–65, by Bill O'Donnell, noted, 45:180, 55:139
Civil War Reminiscences of Major Silas T. Grisamore, C.S.A., ed. Arthur W. Bergeron Jr., revd., 53:252–53
Civil War Round Table, 38:191, 279
 8th annual cong. of, 41:297
 national cong. of, meets in Fayetteville (1979), 38:191, 289, 290
 16th annual cong. of, 49:290
Civil War Round Table Associates, 39:263, 355, 40:94, 42:389, 43:68, 44:96, 193, 361–62, 45:191, 47:190, 194–95, 295, 365, 392, 49:184, 333
Civil War Round Table Associates Award, 48:376
Civil War Round Table Digest, 39:263
Civil War Round Table of Arkansas, 32:275, 386

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 33:84–85, 34:180, 35:190, 377, 36:303–4, 37:96, 39:96, 185, 263, 331, 40:94, 41:98, 369, 42:310, 43:69, 185, 44:193, 366, 45:84, 365, 46:98, 204, 309, 380, 400, 405, 47:192, 393, 48:93–94, 212
- Civil War Round Table of Arkansas *Newsletter*, 39:263
- Civil War Round Table of Batesville, 44:193
- Civil War Round Table of Northwest Arkansas, 41:196, 44:193, 46:98
- Civil War Round Tables (nat.), 48:381
- Civil War Soldiers Museum, Pensacola, Fla., 50:406
- "Civil War State Parks in Arkansas" (audiovisual), 41:98
- Civil War Times Illustrated*, 58:244
- Civil War Unit Histories: Regimental Histories and Personal Narratives: Arkansas*, noted, 50:105–6
- "Civil War Years in Independence County," by Nola A. James, 28:234–74
- Civil Works Administration, 37:26, 36
- Civil Works Service project, 37:28
- Clabber Creek, zinc deposits along, 37:298
- Clack, Alan R., Fayetteville, 44:90, 338
- Claiborne, John C., letter from, to Pres. A. Johnson, 1:218
- Claiborne, William Charles Cole, 20:43, 45
first U.S. gov. of La., 24:47
and Freeman expedition, 20:57–58
- Claire, Joe, Pocahontas, 56:396
- Clake, L. N. [Lorenzo N. Clark?], 18:216
- Clancy, Frank D. (state revenue dept.), 2:328
- Clancy, Paul, 55:187
- Clapp, P., 6:78
- Clapper's Sawmill (on Crooked Creek), Carroll Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:136
- Clara Dolsen* (CSA steamer), captured, 21:310–11
- Clardy, James, Center Point, 12:266
- Clardy, Winfred, Nashville, 31:189
- Claremore (Osage leader), 23:125, 127, 150–52, 32:315, 33:229n
- Claremore's Mound, battle of (1817), 23:151–52, 28:40
- Clarenbach, Kathryn, 59:273–74
- Clarendon, Monroe Co., 2:180–81, 3:335, 4:342–43, 6:181, 9:234, 11:29, 331, 15:226, 27:135, 31:277, 40:238, 42:147n, 43:89, 338, 45:90, 48:323
books on, noted, 36:68
during Civil War, 17:168, 22:227–28, 230
CSA encampment near, 2:181
diary and, 16:311
mil. activity at, 6:181, 21:337, 22:136–37
USA troops advance to (1863), 2:180–81
USA vessels at, 52:130, 134–35, 155
description of, in early 1900s, 20:173
early life in, 20:173
ferry at, 44:210
Grange org. at, 4:342
"Mouth of Cache," former name of, 27:136
named in honor of the Earl of Clarendon (Eng.), 27:136, 140, 143
narrow-gauge RR from Helena to, 31:277
picture of, facing 27:136
pictures of structures in Nat. Reg. in, 44:184–85
RR bridge near, 7:160
steamboat from DeValls Bluff to, 9:200
transportation facilities at, 7:116, 122, 124, 133, 160, 184
- Clarendon *Monroe County Socialist*, 40:153
- Clarendon *Monroe County Sun*, 40:357
- Claridy, George Washington, Howard Co., 58:43–44
- Clarion*. See Conway County *Clarion*; Helena *Clarion*; Hot Springs *Clarion*
- Clark, A. O. (architect). See Clarke, A. O.
- Clark, A. P. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Clark, A. V. A. (Pope Co. sawmiller), 13:201
- Clark, Abbie, Hot Springs, 33:319
- Clark, Ada, 54:348
- Clark, Adam (newspaper ed. at Camden and Arkadelphia), 31:156–57
- Clark, Dr. Adam, Washington Co., 10:365
- Clark, Alida (Mrs. Calvin Clark), 42:209–11, 213–21, 236, 55:201–17
picture of, facing 50:124
requests normal sch. for African American teachers, 30:281–82
and town of Southland, 50:116–38
- Clark, Artie. See Millar, Artie Clark (Mrs. Paul Harwood Millar)
- Clark, Mrs. Asa, Ft. Smith, and the training of deaf children, 5:194
- Clark, August Barnwell, papers of, noted, 45:354
- Clark, Austin H. (writer), on Pres. Jefferson, 20:40n
- Clark, Dr. B. C., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:371
- Clark, Benjamin (Hempstead Co. planter), 17:347
kidnapping of son (1825), 23:55–56
reward notice for son's return, facing 23:56
kills Richard C. Sevier, 23:52–53
- Clark, Rev. Benjamin (early Fourche de Thomas Bapt. min.), 5:157–58
- Clark, Rev. Benjamin (Meth.), Hempstead Co., 31:368
- Clark, Benjamin, Sr. (Rev. War soldier), buried in Hempstead Co., 1:55, 17:348
- Clark, C. S. (USA), 29:238
- Clark, Calvin, 50:116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123, 129n, 132, 133, 55:201–17
AMA teacher of freedmen, 31:321
picture of, facing 50:124
and Southland Coll., 42:209–16, 219–21, 236
- Clark, Champ, Ark. support for, 53:208–9
- Clark, Charles and Cornelia, Eureka Springs, 56:163, 166, 170

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Clark, Charles H., La Jolla, Calif., 12:88
Clark, Charley (CSA), buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
Clark, Chester, 45:237, 240
Clark, Churchill (CSA), 22:248-49
Clark, Crawford, 59:384
Clark, Daniel, New Orleans, La.
 "Account of the Indian Tribes in Louisiana," quoted, 56:146-47
 and La. exploration, 1:333, 20:43
Clark, David B., Johnson Co., 58:49-50
Clark, E. Culpepper, book by, noted, 52:363
Clark, Gov. Edward, of Tex.
 letter to, describing battle of Wilson's Creek (1861), 15:362-64
 letter to, from Martin D. Hart, noted, 23:154-55
 regt. of Tex. troops led by, 20:359n, 361
Clark, Edwin T., Helena
 Indian agent, 44:211-12
 atty. (1836), 13:9
 member, Ark. Legis. Council (1827), 19:307
Clark, Dr. Elijah A. (USA), 47:359
Clark, Elisha, Carroll Co., 16:297
Clark, Eliza, 55:203
Clark, Dr. Elmer, book about, noted, 30:92
Clark, Fred, Little Rock, 55:319
Clark, G. Thomas, book by, noted, 44:86
Clark, George (Ashley Co. settler), 16:69
Clark, George C. (cartoonist), Bentonville, 3:338
Clark, George Rogers, 42:287-88
 and his conquest of the Ill. country, 1:293
Clark, George W., Lonoke Co., 15:32-33
Clark, Georgia H. (UA librarian), 21:179, 34:79-80, 181
 "Arkansas County and Local Histories: A Bibliography," co-comp., 36:50-84, 294
 "Articles on Arkansas Appearing in Current Periodicals," 6:86
 "Histories of Arkansas Counties: A Bibliography," comp., 25:183-94
 rev., 7:150-51
Clark, Rev. Gilbert (Meth.), Mound Prairie, 31:368
Clark, Green J. (gold rush leader), Van Buren, 6:26n
Clark, Hannah. *See* Woodruff, Hannah Clark (Mrs. Nathaniel Woodruff)
Clark, Hattie Dollarhide, Paraclifta and Rocky Comfort, 14:159
Clark, Isabella, Dallas Co., 42:139n
Clark, J. G., 19:129n
Clark, J. J. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
Clark, J. W., 37:121n
Clark, Rep. James, Miller Co., 19:308
Clark, Mrs. James B., Blytheville, 2:364
Clark, James M., Ashley Co., 16:65
Clark, James P., 59:9
Clark, Janice, Crossett, 44:159
Clark, John
 anti-Van Buren leader in 1836, 20:144
 col. in terr. militia, 13:350
 state sen. from Chicot-Union Dist. (1836), 20:142
Clark, John, Chicot Co., 41:237
Clark, John A. (CSA), Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
Clark, John B. (CSA), 42:84n
Clark, John B., letter of, describing Ft. Smith (1831), 25:218-19
Clark, John B., Jr. (CSA)
 cmdr. brig. of Parson's Div. at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 20:10
 and Pea Ridge (1862), 22:242, 244n, 246, 248
Clark, John C., Carroll Co., 16:298
Clark, John N. (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:65
Clark, John W., 6:74
Clark, Kenneth, 54:456
Clark, Mrs. Larry P., Little Rock, 35:94
Clark, Louis, book by, noted, 48:201-2
Clark, Louisa. *See* Brown, Louisa Clark (Mrs. Jesse Brown)
Clark, Louisa, Dallas Co., 42:139n
 a teacher at Dwight Mission, 16:188-89
Clark, Malcolm, 40:26
 in attack on Ark. Post (1783), 1:300
Clark, Margaret Heerwagen (Mrs. J. C. Clark), Fayetteville
 interior decorator, 3:341
 reminiscences of, 7:227-30
Clark, Margarete, Dallas Co., 42:139n
Clark, Marian, Fayetteville, 15:275
Clark, Mark W., and 1941 army maneuvers, 26:103
Clark, Matthew, Ft. Smith, and training of deaf children, 5:194
Clark, Milton F. (USA), 23:297-98, 300, 304
Clark, Neal A. (CSA), Dallas Co., 42:139, 153
Clark, O. (CSA), Ga. prisoner, 12:367
Clark, P. H. (CSA), Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:406
Clark, Dr. R. M. (early Fayetteville doctor), 10:375
Clark, Dr. Richard, 45:90
Clark, Robert, Carroll Co., 16:298
Clark, Ruby Neal, 49:188, 36:301
 book ed., noted, 36:78
 History of Van Buren County, ed., 35:379
Clark, S. N., works with freedmen in Ark., 31:255-56, 51:153-54
Clark, Sam M., rev., 1:167-69
Clark, Samuel F., Newport, 57:307
Clark, Sarah, Ft. Smith, 9:313
Clark, Sarah C., Dallas Co., 42:139n
Clark, Soloman F., Ft. Smith, 44:276-77
Clark, Spenser (Tex. soldier, CSA), 20:373
Clark, Stanley, 40:145
Clark, Thomas D.
 Pills Petticoats, and Plows: the Southern Country Store, revd., 3:281-84
 revs., 3:286-90

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- The Rural Press and the New South*, revd., 7:330-42
talk by, noted, 11:205, 208
- Clark, Thompson (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:67
- Clark, Tom, and Cherokee troubles, 8:101
- Clark, Tom G. (Arkadelphia lumber dealer), 4:324n
- Clark, Wanda L., 39:88
- Clark, Wensil Marsh, 46:303
- Clark, William (gov. of Mo. Terr.), 4:276, 356, 9:208, 15:314, 19:20, 41:176, 58:407, 410-11
acting surveyor gen. of Mo., Ill., and Ark. terrs., 19:268n, 20:23-25
appts. justices for Lawrence Co., 3:49
and Ft. Smith, 23:124-32
letter from, noted, 23:137
- Clark, William Bell, *Naval Documents of the American Revolution*, vol. 4, revd., 29:284-86
- Clark, William H. (steamboatman), 7:228-29
- Clark, William Hyde (USA), 38:85
at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:135n
- Clark (town), Clark Co., 5:389
- Clark and Anter (American traders to Ark. Post, 1786), 4:99-101
- Clark County, 2:301, 307, 3:162, 311, 5:263n, 286, 332, 334, 6:95, 10:386, 15:17, 26:153, 205, 222, 32:373, 40:257n, 42:313, 43:122, 178, 181, 188, 273, 275, 46:9, 247, 49:169-70, 212, 240, 245, 52:229, 239, 241
African Americans in, 35:362
Agricultural Wheel in, 38:251
art. on pioneer mother in, 4:317-24, 32:94
art. on plantation journal for 1857 in, 18:401-9
Bapts in, 18:407, 409
Jacob Barkman (early pioneer in and "father" of), 9:221-22, 19:315-24
bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:56, 83
book on taxpayers in (1890), 47:194
books on cemeteries in, noted, 39:280, 47:194, 295, 48:202
books on censuses of, 45:355, 48:79, 202, 372
books on marriage licenses of, noted, 39:178, 41:169, 48:202
as center of Hot Springs Meth. Circuit, 31:371
during Civil War, 22:127, 31:329
co. seat of, moved to Arkadelphia, 17:5
created by Mo. legis. (1818), 19:320
dels. from, to 1868 const. conv., 12:60, 15:17
destitution of people in 1868, 1:72
diary of Laura Adams from, acquired by Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:403
early Bapt. churches in, 38:215n
early homes of, 3:319-20
early log sch. in, 3:311
early Meth. preaching in, 31:358-59
early settlers of, 12:269-70
Harris Flanagan as legis. from, 15:163n, 165n
hist. homes in, 3:319-20
Bozeman House in, 39:64-65
hist. of, 35:96
and KKK, 22:318
I. P. Langley born in, 38:254-55
lumber industry in, 9:117, 31:286, 289
manufacturing and RR in, 31:285-86, 289
marriage records of, 33:257
W. A. Owens as legis. from, 35:145, 150
records of, preserved, 50:222
refugees and freedmen in, 1:72
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:54
A. H. Rutherford of, 5:389
salt springs in, 32:334
salt works in, 11:318, 320
scrapbook of Dr. Willis S. Smith, noted, 13:393
seat of gov. fixed (1825), 20:28
secession mvmt. in, 12:195-96
slavery in, 12:42, 53-73, 35:146
swamplands in, 6:376-79
Union Co. created from, 12:227
vote on 1868 conv. and Const. in, 12:164
votes Repub., 7:207
white and African American registered voters in (1867), 12:158
- Clark County Circuit Court, 20:214
- Clark County Historical Association, 24:187, 33:259, 34:80, 35:299, 376, 37:85, 199, 290, 38:191, 380, 39:263, 40:90, 183, 41:196, 43:69, 47:194, 59:91
newsletter of, 33:386
noted, 58:227
- Clark County Historical Journal*, 32:276, 386, 34:80, 35:299, 36:56, 37:85, 289-90, 38:191-92, 39:263, 40:90, 183, 274, 45:182, 332, 59:232-33
- Clark County Historical Society, 45:83, 48:202, 55:63
- Clark County Light Artillery (CSA), 22:271
- Clark County Memorial Hospital, 27:268
- "Clark County Plantation Journal for 1857," 18:401-9
- Clarke, A. E., Rogers, 37:119
- Clarke, A. O., Rogers, 40:360, 49:339, 59:311
art. on, 58:196-200
- Clarke, Abram, Morrison's Bluff, 13:90-91, 93
- Clarke, C. M., Magnolia, 1:92
- Clarke, Edward Young, Atlanta, Ga., 52:407
helps org. the KKK (1920), 29:11-13, 195-97, 331
- Clarke, Elijah A. (USA), 49:5
picture of, facing 49:16
- Clarke, Francis Devereux (supt., Ark. Deaf Mute Inst.), 5:197, 199-200
- Clarke, George W., Van Buren, 34:124, 36:321, 323-24, 327, 329n, 332-33, 336
Arkansas Intelligencer edited by, 49:205
duel with J. S. Logan (1845), 6:194
and U.S. courts, 49:207, 210
QM officer for Gen. Ben McCulloch (1861),

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 24:321-22, 326-27, 331-32, 338-41, 344-45
- Clarke, J. P. (Ft. Smith organist), 9:315
- Clarke, Gov. James Paul, 24:295, 306, 26:214, 216, 36:239-41, 56:10
- campaign against Sen. Jones (1902), 34:78
- describes Jeff Davis, 33:24
- inaugural address (1895), 11:239-40, 242
- and licensing of doctors, 34:11
- message to legis., 11:240
- picture of, facing 37:257
- plans to oppose Sen. Jones (1896), 34:60-67
- T. Roosevelt's visit and, 53:199
- silver Dem. (1895), 34:46
- statue in Capitol at Washington, D.C., 11:223
- William Howard Taft's visit and, 53:194-95
- as U.S. Sen., 37:252, 256-59
- Clarke, L. N., purchases Dardanelle Springs, 18:216
- Clarke, Lorenzo N., Johnson Co., 41:237
- Clarke, Naomi, and Ozark hillbilly dolls, 3:344
- Clarke, Thomas P. (supt., Ark. Deaf Mute Inst.), 5:203
- Clarke, Thomas S., 13:281
- Clarke-McNary Act, and aid to state forestry, 24:217
- Clarke Township, USA destruction in, 51:120
- Clarke's Academy, Berryville, 8:111-12
- Clarke's Store (near Marianna), Lee Co., mil. activity at (1865), 22:137
- Clark Grange No. 32, records of, noted, 15:275
- Clarksdale, Miss., 53:80, 81
- Clarkson, Capt. J. J. (CSA), and Ark. Post, 18:237-38
- Clarkson's Battery (CSA), 22:271
- Clarksville, Johnson Co., 4:133, 372, 5:327, 357, 6:94, 7:9, 11:286, 301n, 14:64, 283, 299, 26:246-47, 250, 27:75, 33:101, 118, 37:199, 42:115, 43:208, 210-13, 47:274-75, 279, 281-82, 284
- Ark. Cumberland Coll. in, 33:114
- F. I. Batson practiced law in, 38:234, 246
- beginnings of, 13:91-93, 95-96
- book on hist. of Presby. church in, noted, 46:88
- Cader Lee Home near, 3:316
- Calif. gold rush company from, 6:23-25, 30, 33, 37, 45-48, 61, 66, 71, 75
- Civil War mil. events at, 6:181, 19:120, 22:137, 24:228-29, 235-37, 239, 25:50, 52, 66, 26:266n, 276, 284, 29:226-51 passim, 33:104, 127
- importance of (1863-64), 29:123, 131-32, 148
- saltpeper shipped from (1861), 49:135, 149
- USA soldiers at, 10:59
- description of (1846), 1:155-56
- Ewing Seminary in, 33:127n
- first formal teaching of blind in, 8:82
- first training class for deaf children in, 5:193
- as home of F. I. Batson, 15:166n
- as Johnson Co. seat, 13:90-95
- and A. D. King's "Gold Rush" journal (1849), noted, 6:37n, 62n, 66, 71
- and KKK, 22:316
- and Frank Latta, 40:42, 45, 48-50, 58, 78
- letters from (1870-71), 40:70-72, 75-77
- mysterious footprints near, 1:355-57
- origin of name, 13:91
- and peach industry, 12:32, 34:264
- RR to, 7:129, 138, 13:95-96
- LR&FS RR (1873), 39:19
- J. N. Sarber and, 13:94-95
- site of hist. main hotel, 1:278
- site of state horticultural soc. mtng., 34:252
- slaves in, 3:163
- suffrage mtng. in (1896), 15:24
- swamplands in, 6:396, 405
- thesis on folksongs collected near, 7:9
- and visit by T. Roosevelt, 53:201-2
- Clarksville, Tex., debate between John Taylor and John Linton at, 20:218, 226
- Clarksville (Ark.) *Graphic*, 38:19
- Clarksville (Ark.) *Laborer's Herald*, 13:245-46
- Clarksville (Ark.) *Standard* (1848), 11:211
- Clarksville (Ark.) *Taxpayer*, 14:283
- Clarksville (Ark.) *Times*, 5:400
- Clarkton, Mo., 38:119
- Clary, J. C. (state labor commissioner), 27:318-20
- Clary, J. D., 40:336
- Class of 1846, From West Point to Appomattox, Stonewall Jackson, George McClellan, and Their Brothers*, by John C. Waugh, noted, 53:399
- "Class: The Central Issue in the 1957 Little Rock School Crisis," by C. Fred Williams, 56:341-44
- Classical architecture, 39:208
- Classical Institute, Helena, 13:6
- Classified Bibliography of the Periodical Literature of the Trans-Mississippi West*, comp. Oscar Osburn Winther, revd., 20:403-4
- Classin, Don Pedro (Spanish soldier at Ark. Post, 1783), 2:54
- Claten, John (Tex. soldier, CSA), 20:368-70
- Claudet, C., 6:78
- Claunts, P. M., books by, noted, 36:75-76, 48:292
- Clausewitz, Carl von, 52:265
- Clay, Anthony, paper by, 54:379
- Clay, Cassius M., and connection with Ark. hist., 6:250-55. *See also* Ali, Muhammad
- Clay, Earl C., Forrest City, 57:296-97
- Clay, Floyd M., paper by, noted, 33:83, 257
- Clay, Grace (Mrs. Earl C. Clay), Forrest City, 57:297
- Clay, Henry, of Ky., 11:36, 19:98, 24:51-54, 58, 25:322, 26:355, 58:20
- Ark. vote for (1844), 28:131
- and Robert Crittenden, 20:31, 21:19-22
- letter from Archibald Yell to Henry Wise

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- concerning, 32:337-41
old political enemy of Gov. Pope, 23:74
picture of, facing 24:56
subject of Crittenden correspondence, 21:19-25
- Clay, Henry G., 54:343
- Clay, J. M., 16th Ark. Regt. (CSA), 11:286
- Clay, J. W. (Ark. Co. slaveholder), 12:49
- Clay, Laura (Ky. suffragist), 15:25
- Clay, Mary. *See* Lewis, Mary Clay (Mrs. Peter Hanger Lewis)
- Clay, Roberta, 1:94, 4:265
- Clay, Samuel (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:69
- Clay, Young (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:69
- Clay and Greene Levee District (1887), 6:413
- Clayborn, Rev. J. H., 49:265, 267
- Claybrook, John C., 54:418
- Claybrook Tigers, Crittenden Co., 54:418
- Claycomb, H. Murray, Bradley Co., 33:345
- Clay County, 3:38, 5:41n, 6:357, 42:313, 43:274, 46:222
bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:56, 83
book on genealogical sketches of persons in, noted, 40:176
book on marriages in, 47:387
books on 1880 and 1900 censuses in, 47:387
cotton compression in, 38:123
early Bapt. hist. in, 5:155, 164-68
ferry war in, 39:143
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368
hist. of co. seats of, noted, 15:369
land cleared in (1950-55), 13:355
people of, appeal for tax relief (1882), 13:238
and photograph collection, 48:297
rice culture in, 5:130
RRs in, 7:186, 31:286-90, 38:118-19, 123
Socialist slate in (1912), 40:148
swamplands in, 6:413
timber culture in, 31:290
- Clay County, Arkansas, Cemeteries*, noted, 51:190
- Clay County, Tex., 38:180
- Clay County Courier*, 54:419
- Clay County Electric Cooperative, 46:253
- Clay Cross, Desha Co., 43:338
- clay deposits, Searcy Co., 8:294
- Clay of the Scratchy Nose, 40:227
- Claypool, Charley, Bentonville, 33:315
- Clays of Arkansas*, noted, 49:66, 72
- Clayton, Lt. (CSA), 28:239
- Clayton, Mr., of La., 14:28n
- Clayton, Bruce, *Varieties of Southern History: New Essays on a Region and Its People*, revd., 57:348-49
- Clayton, C. P. (El Dorado oilman), 33:213
- Clayton, Charlotte (daughter of Gov. Clayton), 32:9
- Clayton, Elias W. (USA), 38:144n
- Clayton, Emma. *See* Jones, Emma Clayton (Mrs. W. D. Jones)
- Clayton, Rev. J. M., Carroll Co., 16:299
- Clayton, James, Faulkner Co., 18:319
- Clayton, James M., 52:315
- Clayton, John Middleton (brother of Gov. Clayton), Jefferson Co., 8:9, 13:145-46, 37:241-42, 246-47, 52:371-404, 53:425
assassinated, 25:19, 30:305, 41:306, 309-13, 37:247
and est. of Branch Normal Coll., UA, 30:282-83
sheriff of Jefferson Co., 37:245-47, 44:233
- Clayton, Kathleen (daughter of Gov. Clayton), 32:9
- Clayton, Lawrence A., book by, noted, 52:364
- Clayton, Peter (musician), 53:81
- Clayton, Gov. Powell, 7:317, 8:9-10, 272, 11:66, 12:154-55, 15:165, 166n, 297, 17:17, 19, 278, 22:110-11, 228, 25:158, 30:11, 31:155, 225, 246, 33:53, 168, 169n, 35:362, 38:6n, 43:84, 44:233, 47:25n, 51:128, 52:313-14, 371, 372, 374, 383, 393, 396, 54:117, 118-20, 122, 126, 55:162, 57:275, 59:62, 66-68, 70, 73, 75, 175, 377, 36:111, 118
African American correspondent praises (1897), 33:323
amb. to Mex. (1897-1905), 32:9, 36:242, 245
appt. E. Baxter as judge, 14:174
and the Ark.-Choctaw boundary, 28:218
Ark. State Penitentiary and, 8:39, 56-57, 56-57
and Ark. Supreme Court, 8:63n, 70, 13:144-45, 144-45, 148-49, 148-49
art. on, as amb. to Mex., 38:328-44
art. on, and militia in Columbia Co., 21:153-57
art. on issues of admin. of, 8:1-75
art. on U.S. case against, over enforcement acts, 26:143-54
- R. B. Ayers and admin. of, 8:30
- C. M. Baker, remarks on, 25:235-37
- blamed for anti-UA vote in Pulaski Co. (1871), 9:94
and Thomas Boles, 8:29, 56n, 26:144-45, 149-50, 152
contested elec. with Edwards, 26:150-52
- book on, proposed, 44:358
- J. Brooks and
anti-Clayton, 8:65-67, 26:145
Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:127-29, 15:145-50, 30:315-36, 35:312
pro-Clayton, 8:9, 29, 74, 31:157-58, 35:311-12
seeks martial-law declaration from gov., 31:158, 161-62
- John E. Bush aided by, with fed. patronage, 32:6
and Civil War, 17:274n, 19:55n, 42:163
cmdr. USA forces at Pine Bluff, 1:105, 3:321, 8:1-75 passim, 17:274n, 30:130-31, 38:137-38, 47:257, 263, 265n, 267, 268n, 49:108, 109, 114, 115, 321, 322, 327
defense of Pine Bluff (1863), 23:291-313 passim
at Helena (1863), 20:278-89, 292, 294

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- and const. conv. of 1874, 27:184-89, 191, 203
and Jeff Davis, 32:16, 1920
and Dems., 8:63, 11:243
descendants of, noted, 39:90
and elec. of 1870, 26:146-47
and elec. of 1872, 1:307-21 passim, 14:189, 30:280, 282
and elec. of 1874, 5:288, 291, 27:182-83
endorses Judge I. C. Parker, 47:10, 12, 16n
and est. of Ark. Sch. for the Deaf, 5:194, 197
and Eureka Springs
 investments in, 56:162, 164
 opens resort in, 32:64
 RR and, 8:268, 41:210
and H. W. Fick, Harrison, 13:69
gov., 37:62, 44:19, 39, 48:59, 61-62, 252, 50:198
 admin. of, described as "carpetbag regime," 19:227
 approves McCulloch funding bill, 28:293-97
 asks gen. assembly to create asylum, 37:224
 business regulation and, 8:35, 37, 75
 elected, 12:154-55
 encourages immigration, 38:34, 44-49
 and impeachment attempt, 13:137-53, 41:111
 inaugural address (1868) imprinted, noted, 21:76
 inaugurated, 38:44
on T. C. Hindman's death, 15:365
indicted by fed. grand jury (1871), 26:144-45
 indictment removed, 26:152-53
Jefferson Co. plantations, applies to lease (1864), 1:73
Linwood (plantation of), Jefferson Co., 14:301-6, 28:302, 37:241
and Little Rock *Daily Repub.*, 30:279
and militia, 11:12, 15:140-50
 under Catterson, 16:203-4, 21:153-57
 incident at Center Point, 12:272
 and org. (1868), 15:140-45
 in Pope Co., 9:94-95
and murder of brother John M., 41:306, 312
and the Okla. bill, 47:7
on one-party system, 11:243
picture of, facing 26:148, 28:222, 30:317
and Poland Comm., 5:295-96
proposed co. named for, 13:94
and Reconstruction, 39:167
and H. L. Rimmel, 12:282-84, 32:13
 letters to, noted, 14:77
and Repub. party, 41:110, 56:1-6, 24, 25
 defeated as RNC temp. chmn. (1884), 32:9-10
 leader of, after Reconstruction, 36:234, 239-57, 37:245
 leads "regular" faction of, in Ark., 35:310-11
 nat. committeeman for 40 years, 32:9
 party boss in Ark., 1:307-19 passim, 25:13, 16, 20, 26:206, 28:182, 32:6-23 passim, 33:5-6, 35:315-16
 and Repub.-Wheeler fusion (1888), 25:4, 6, 9, 13, 16
 speaks to state convs. of, 5:291, 26:216
 report to, on M&LR RR, noted, 1:71
 and RR dev. in Ark., 7:127-59
 discrimination by, against NW Ark., 28:296, 302-3
 LRM&T RR pres., 7:137
Sevier Co. placed under martial law by (1868), 20:344, 346, 348
W. H. Taft's visit and, 53:194, 202
U.S. sen., 38:51
 elected (1871), 8:69-75, 26:149, 31:157-62
 resolution seeking resignation of, 5:288
 visits Jacksonport (1870), 9:247
Clayton, Powell, Jr., 38:329, 56:17
Clayton, Robert S. (early Hot Springs hotelkeeper), 14:31n
Clayton, Thomas H. (brother of Gov. Clayton), 8:9
Clayton, William Henry Harrison (brother of Gov. Clayton), 8:9, 44n, 75, 14:88, 30:265, 47:10, 14, 16n, 25n
 and investigation of John Clayton's murder, 52:395-6
Clayton, Wood, mentioned in Civil War letter, 2:69
"Clayton and Catterson Rob Columbia County," ed. James Harris Atkinson, 21:153-57
Clayton County, proposed by Sen. Sarber (1871), 13:94
Clayton family, Desha Co., noted, 33:260
Clayton house, Ft. Smith, noted, 42:94, 357
 picture of, 42:cover
"Clayton's Militia in Sevier and Howard Counties," by Virginia Buxton, 20:344-50
Clear Creek, Boone Co., 33:290
Clear Creek, Faulkner Co., 10:158, 162
Clear Creek, Indian Terr., 37:344-45
Clear Creek, Madison Co., 45:190
Clear Creek, Marion Co., Civil War skirmishes at, 22:137
Clear Creek Academy, on Clear Creek north of Fayetteville, 17:76-78
Clear Creek Oil and Gas Company, 42:172
Clearing land (in early Ark.), 2:218-19
"Clearing Land in the Mississippi Alluvial Valley," by Robert W. Harrison, 13:351-71
"Clearing the Channel—The Snagboat in Arkansas," by Diana Sherwood, 3:53-62
Clear Lake, Pulaski-Lonoke Co. border, Civil War scout to, 22:137
Clearwater Dam (on Black River), Mo., noted, 4:152
Cleary, H. H., Center Point, 12:266
Cleaver, William (Ouachita Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:266
Cleaves, Freeman, *Rock of Chickamauga: The Life of General George H. Thomas*, revd., 8:76-77

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Cleburne, Gen. Patrick Ronayne (CSA), 8:207, 9:249, 13:7, 9-10, 14, 40:269-70, 54:269, 273-75, 281, 282-83, 289, 290-93, 295, 296-98, 35:48-86
- art. on defeat of Sherman by, 13:249-56
 - art. on letter of, to Sallie Lightfoot (1864), 1:157-58
 - art. on life of, 4:307-14
 - art. on mil. career of, 53:211-62
 - art. on proposal to arm slaves of, 30:193-212
 - best man at T. C. Hindman's wedding, 14:105
 - biog. sketch of, 21:234-35
 - books on, revd., 32:282-83, 37:88-89
 - as Civil War hero, 13:14
 - cmdr. regt. at Camp Rector, 26:83, 85
 - Helena atty., 13:9
 - hist. of div. of, noted, 9:267
 - lands of, confiscated for nonpayment of taxes, 20:338-39
 - restored to family of, by "rebel" legis. (1866-67), 20:339
 - papers of, noted, 45:353
 - pictures of, facing 21:238, 30:196
 - noted, 13:107
 - and proposal to arm slaves, 31:34
 - Maj. C. Benham dissents, 30:208
 - temperance leader at Helena, 13:5
 - treats Mormon missionary roughly, 13:7
 - and yellow fever epidemic in Helena (1855), 13:10
- Cleburne, Robert (half-brother of Gen. Cleburne), 30:194
- Cleburne, Cross Co., 18:199
- Cleburne Council of Defense, 26:31
- Cleburne County, 4:80, 8:288, 290, 295, 313, 10:158, 33:280, 286, 290, 46:252
- art. on, 42:27-36
 - art. on WWI draft war in (1918), 26:24-39
 - bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:57, 83-84
 - books on hist. of, noted, 42:97, 48:296; revd., 42:297-99
 - book on Sugar Loaf Springs in, revd., 44:353-54
 - centennial celebration of, 42:27n, 98
 - draft war in (1918), 56:395
 - Gov. Brough and, 26:29, 34
 - hist. bridge in, 45:91
 - hist. of, noted, 41:360
 - map of rds. in Cadron and Clayton townships, 48:202
 - niter cave in, 49:164
- Cleburne County Bulletin*. See Sugar Loaf Springs *Cleburne County Bulletin*
- "Cleburne County Draft War," by James F. Willis, 26:24-39
- Cleburne County Historical Journal*, 37:85, 93, 39:263, 40:183, 42:98
- Cleburne County Historical Society, 37:85, 93, 39:263, 40:183, 41:360, 42:97-98, 43:69, 281, 44:363, 48:202
- Cleere, L. G. (Osceola grocer), 24:121
- Clegg, J. K., Pine Bluff, 47:266n
- Clegg, Mary Jane Elliott (AHA permanent member), 48:85
- Clegg, T. W., Pine Bluff, 37:244
- Cleghorn, Raymond, 49:291
- Cleghorn Chapel, Independence Co., art. on, noted, 47:190, 365
- Clem, Dee, book by, noted, 59:344-45
- Clem, Clemm, and Klem, Klemm Family History*, by Dee Clem, noted, 55:349
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain), 2:246-47, 23:59, 26:254, 38:69
- art. on Ark. of, 29:195-208
 - art. on Hannibal of, 10:244-57
 - assoc. with Francis Marion Daulton, 1:137-38
 - comment of, on Napoleon, Ark., 14:42
 - Life on the Mississippi*, 29:196-200
 - picture of, facing 29:196
- Clemens' House, and battle of Pea Ridge (1862), 17:137
- Clement, Clay (actor), 46:33
- Clement, O. L. (Danville del. to 1918 const. conv.), 34:31
- Clement, Ralph, Forestry Comm., 26:74
- Clement, Dr. W. A., in 1891 legis., 35:10-14
- Clements, Mr. (conductor, M&LR RR), 15:222
- Clements, Benjamin (Little Rock brickmaker, 1823), 25:131-32
- Clements, Bill, 46:282
- Clements, Gov. Frank G., of Tenn., 38:109
- Clements, Dr. G. D., and Auvergne Acad., Newport, 5:182-83
- Clements, Jeanne, 46:209
- Clements, Tom, Greene Co., 38:218
- Clements, William C., *An Arkansas Folklore Source Book*, revd., 52:460-61
- Clements, William M. (ed.), 34:278, 37:358
- AHA board member, 47:189, 369
 - AHA trustee, 48:83, 90, 354, 50:96, 296
 - book by, noted, 52:98
 - paper by, noted, 47:367
 - rev., 49:353-54
 - "This Was the Beginning of Clearing of Land': The Development and Use of the East Arkansas Stump Saw," coauth., 45:41-52
- Clements Hill, and battle of Helena (1863), 20:272-73, 287-88
- Clements' House, during battle of Helena (1863), 20:272-73
- Clements Plantation, Helena, bldgs. and supplies of, burned by CSA forces (1863), 20:288
- Clemmons, J., Bentonville, 7:76
- Clemmons, Nick, picture of, 58:3
- Clemmons, Wallace A. (vice pres., Rust Cotton Picker Company), 52:61-62

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Clendenin, John Joseph, 36:48n, 49:326, 55:371
judge of "rebel" state supreme court (1866-67),
6:220
prosecuting atty. in Pulaski Co. circuit court, 20:217
pro-Sevier Dem. (1836), 21:32
Pulaski Co. circuit judge, 26:232-35
and Real Estate Bank assignment case (1842),
26:232-35, 55:366
- Clendenin, Mrs. John P., Batesville, picture of, facing
42:203
- Clendenin, Josie. *See* Royston, Josie Clendenin (Mrs.
William Royston)
- Clendenin, Mary Eliza Watkins (Mrs. John Joseph
Clendenin), 36:48n
- Clendenning, Mrs. J. H., Siloam Springs, 50:325
- Cleddinning, Robert M. (USA), 52:150
- Clermont (Osage leader), 44:79
- Cleveland, Pres. Grover, 1:193, 7:199-200, 25:5, 28:54,
29:19, 166, 31:178, 34:41-70, 39:3, 166,
53:407, 408, 414, 417, 423, 425, 54:300,
59:5, 6
appoints Arkansans to diplomatic posts, 38:8
and C. R. Breckinridge, 38:6-10, 20-21, 25-27
letters to, from A. H. Garland, 40:338-46
sees Bowie knife, 53:178
trip through Ark. of, 53:191
- Cleveland, J. Frank, Little Rock, 42:123n
- Cleveland, W. N., Sheridan, 7:327
- Cleveland, Miss., 39:228-29
- Cleveland County, 5:116, 14:382, 15:33, 43:89, 178,
45:91
abandoned cemeteries in, restored, 33:85
bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:57, 83
cemeteries in, catalogued, 37:199
red fire ants in, 53:322, 335
- Cleveland County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records*, noted,
41:92
- Cleveland County *Democrat*, 25:13
- Cleveland County Extension Homemakers Council,
41:92
- Cleveland County Historical Society, 33:85, 34:180,
37:85, 199, 39:263, 40:184, 43:69
Newsletter, 39:263
- Cleveland (Ohio) Gazette* (African American
newspaper), 31:221
- Cliett, Travis (Ft. Smith commercial artist), 3:340
- Cliffwood, Little Rock, 41:144
- Clifford, Clark (aide to Pres. Truman), 27:218
- Clifford, James, Little Rock, 5:152
- Clifford, Thomas, 20:59
- Cliff Springs, Boone Co., 23:213
- Clifton, Bill, 58:402-3
- Clifton, Buckey, Conway, 22:176
- Clifton, G. T., 42:31
- Clifton, J. A., Russellville, 26:61-62
- Clifton, Josephine (actress at Little Rock, 1838-39),
23:174
- Clifton, Juanita, coauth., *Reelfoot and the New Madrid
Quake*, noted, 39:177-78
- Clifton, Lige (Conway butcher), 22:176
- "Clifton Rodes Breckinridge: 'The Little Arkansas
Giant,'" by James Duane Bolin, 53:407-27
- Clifty, Madison Co., 32:63
- "Climber, The: A Chapter in Arkansas Automotive
History," by Ed Faulkner, 29:215-25
- Climber Motor Company, 51:226, 229
Henry Buhler (pres.), 29:218, 222-24
Climber Six (automobile), picture of, facing 29:216
proposed factory for, picture of, facing 29:224
- Climer, Jerome, Pulaski Co., 59:271
- Cline, A. Hamilton (Ft. Smith druggist, 1860), 34:136-
37, 139
- Cline, George (pres. of Fayetteville Temperance Soc.),
3:172-79 *passim*
- Cline, Inez E. (Mrs. Frank Cline), Hot Springs, 22:183,
24:187, 33:84, 86, 254, 258, 36:203, 37:356,
39:264, 40:179, 282, 43:70, 91, 47:191, 365,
49:331
and AHA, 41:294
local arrangements chmn., 40:354, 41:94, 340,
344
session chmn., 40:262
auth. of newspaper column, 41:357
book by, noted, 45:78
coauth., index of 1840 census for Hot Springs,
39:179
ed., 46:204, 379
picture of, facing 38:277
wins award, 37:195, 357
- Cline, John R., 6:77
- Cline, Dr. John W., quoted on A. Hunter, 4:239
- Clinger, W. C. (Rogers nurseryman), 26:66, 69
- Clingman, A. M. (Montgomery Co. del. to secession
conv.), table facing 13:184
- Clinton, Pres. William Jefferson "Bill," 58:372, 59:58,
76, 122, 296-97, 316
art. on, 54:53-114
book on public policy of, revd., 42:177-78
gov. (1979-81, 1983-92), 42:184, 44:352, 45:184,
187, 47:384
and labor reform, 57:118-19, 125-33
Little Rock women help elect, 57:60
and observance at Central High Sch., Little Rock,
56:443
pictures of, 54:62, 80
and right to work, 57:105
- Clinton, Catherine, *Tara Revisited: Women, War, and
the Plantation Legend*, revd., 56:231-33
- Clinton, Catherine, and Michele Gillespie
The Devil's Lane, revd., 58:450-51
Taking off the White Gloves, revd., 58:451-53
- Clinton, Hillary Rodham, 54:77-78

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Clinton, Miss., 34:99-107, 334
Clinton, Van Buren Co., 2:277, 281, 8:142, 14:183,
29:240, 33:287, 42:29-30, 33, 46:253,
49:147
 folksongs collected at, 7:7
 scouts to (1864), 22:138
 some hist. of, noted, 41:358
Clinton (Ark.) *Banner*, 29:168, 42:32-34
Clinton Road (from Conway), 4:103
Clio, Grant Co., 7:328, 49:272
Clippert, George, 36:299
Clipperton Island, 38:330
Cloar, Carrol (artist), Earle, 3:339
Clopton, Hoggatt, Phillips Co., plantation of, 33:291
Clopton, Jesse (Helena KKK leader during
 Reconstruction), 8:169
Cloud, Agnes B., and Ark. KKK for women (1924),
 22:323-26
Cloud, Daniel T., and sch. for deaf, 5:204
Cloud, David Madison, Saline Co., 36:219
Cloud, Rev. J. H., and sch. for deaf, 5:204
Cloud, Martha Roberts (Mrs. Samuel Cloud), Clark Co.,
 10:386
Cloud, Samuel (Clark Co. pioneer), 10:386
Cloud, W. A. (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286
Cloud, Col. William F. (USA), 13:94, 26:138, 283,
 29:240, 242, 244, 47:352, 56:29-30, 33, 38,
 40, 42, 43, 54, 55
 at Cane Hill (1862), 28:157-90 passim
 and capture of Ft. Smith (1863), 28:157-90, 342-77
 reports growing discontent of Ark. people with
 CSA, 16:55
 sent from Mo. to Ark. (1863), 25:80-81
Clouet, Alexandre de, 40:5n, 51:73, 78, 79
 cmdr. Ark. Post, 16:127
Clough, Hike, 6:78
Clouse, David, 47:392, 49:102-3
Clover Bend, Lawrence Co., 3:39-40
 ferry at (1853), 39:140
 Alice French lived at, 39:277
Clover Bend Plantation, owned by Alice French (Octave
 Thanet), 32:7-38
Cloverdale Farm (Buchanan home west of Prairie
 Grove), 22:332, 334
Clover Hill Plantation, Miss., 52:64
Clow, Lee, Hempstead Co., 59:369
Clowrey, Robert C. (USA), 37:135-37
Cloyd, Mrs. David P., Dardanelle, 14:297-99
Cloyd, David P., Dardanelle
 art on., 14:293-300
 paper on, noted, 14:178
Cloyd, John T., Dardanelle, 14:298
Club movement. *See* Women's clubs in Ark.
"Club of Forty," Little Rock (1843), 17:31
Clubwoman as Feminist, by Karen Blair, 57:47
Clugston, W. G. (auth. on Ark. folklore), 10:218
Clutes, J. L., Harrison, 52:416
Clyde, W. W., Ashley Co., 16:76
Clyde, Washington Co., 5:354, 357, 33:115n
Coal, 47:273-87
 near Camden, 49:144
Coal deposits, 48:134-35, 382
Coale, Amelia Jane. *See* Millar, Amelia Jane Coale
 (Mrs. William John Millar)
Coalgate, Indian Terr., *Independent*, 42:123n
Coal Hill, Johnson Co., 35:303, 42:115, 127-28, 43:237
 convict-labor camp at, 8:179, 52:8
 convicts mistreated at (1888), 34:205, 207-8
 paper on, noted, 37:358
 Rom. Cath. church at, 25:372
"Coal Hill and the Convict Lease System" (paper
 presented at AHA mtng.), 31:377
Coal Hill *Democrat*, 14:283
Coal Hill *Monitor*, 42:126n
Coal-mining industry, 43:237
 art. on Knights of Labor, 42:10, 133
 art. on labor troubles in Sebastian Co. mines (1914),
 27:306-29
 art. on Wheelbarrow Mine strike (1915), 43:208-21
 book on, noted, 42:380
 book on, in Sebastian Co., noted, 35:97-98
 Commonwealth Coll. and miners, 45:6
 evidence of coal deposits, noted by T. Nuttall, 5:176
 mines (1870), 25:157
 mines (1914), picture of, facing 27:316, 322
 in Ouachita Co., 5:331, 11:86
 paper on state convicts in Coal Hill mines, noted,
 31:377
 in Sebastian Co., book on, noted, 36:77
 state convicts work mines, 34:205-12
 strike (1919), 37:275
Coal Springs, Pope Co., 51:129
Coal Springs, Edwards Chapel Christian Church at,
 54:346
Coan, Mrs. Joe, Ouachita Co., 18:202
Coan genealogy, noted, 45:80
Coashutta Indians, village of, Red River, visited by
 Freeman expedition, 20:61
Coat of Arms of Arkansas (1877), 4:246
Coate, Benjamin, 42:237
Coates, Daniel (del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n
Coates, Hilda Cornish, 57:19-22, 28-31
Coates, Ike, of Earle, 52:432
Coates, James (publisher, *Ark. Journal of Educ.*),
 19:327
Coates, Rep. John E., Jr., Pulaski Co., 15:90, 177, 342
 introduces bill to repeal antievolution law (1937),
 23:282
Coatney, James (CSA), 20:356, 362
Cobb, Col. (RR man from Memphis), 15:226
Cobb, Cully, 48:341, 343, 59:392-93, 396-97, 399-
 401, 404-5

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- and tenant farmers in 1930s, 27:125
- Cobb, Mrs. E. C., 36:299
- Cobb, Irvin S. (auth.), 39:135
- Cobb, J. E. (Arkadelphia ed.), 14:209
- Cobb, J. W. (Jacksonport publisher), 9:240
- Cobb, James C., 41:300, 51:83, 268
book by, noted, 52:362
cited, 55:386-87, 59:147
The Mississippi Delta and the World: The Memoirs of David L. Cohn, ed., revd., 54:477-80
The Most Southern Place on Earth: The Mississippi Delta and the Roots of Regional Identity, revd., 52:461-62
Redefining Southern Culture: Mind and Identity in the Modern South, revd., 59:452-53
- Cobb, James Carr, Jonesboro, 47:331
- Cobb, James D. (supt., Washington Male and Female Seminary), 4:330
- Cobb, James E. (teacher, Washington Male and Female Seminary), 4:330
- Cobb, Mrs. John, Crawford Co., 33:258, 36:295
- Cobb, Judy St. John, 43:88
- Cobb, Mary E. (teacher, Washington Male and Female Seminary), 4:330
- Cobb, Moses, St. Francis Co., 43:124
- Cobb, Osro, Little Rock, 43:307, 313, 53:451, 456-57
autobio. of, noted, 50:215
book by, noted, 48:373
candidate for gov., 57:143
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:433, 434-35, 436
- Cobb, Ruth, Ashdown, 48:301, 49:190
- Cobb, Samuel Kelley, 45:219, 222n
- Cobb, William H.
"Arkansas' Commonwealth College and the Southern Tenant Farmer's Union," coauth., 25:293-311
"Commonwealth College Comes to Arkansas, 1923-1925," 23:99-122
"From Utopian Isolation to Radical Activism: Commonwealth College, 1925-1935," 32:132-47
papers by, 23:184, 55:322
"'Red' Commonwealth College and the Southern Tenant Farmers' Union: Radicalism in the Arkansas Delta, 1935-1940," cited 58:326
revs., 22:285-86, 45:69-71, 56:237-39
"The State Legislature and the 'Reds': Arkansas's General Assembly v. Commonwealth College, 1935-1937," 45:3-18
- Cob Cave (Ozark bluff-dwellers site), Newton Co., 5:275
- Coblentz, Harry, Conway Co., 52:392, 399-400
- Cob pipe, factory for, at Everton, 44:197
- Coburn, John (U.S. Hot Springs commissioner), 11:103
- Coca-Cola franchise, in Fayetteville, 43:297, 300
- Cochran, A. G., 1859 letter of, concerning Buffalo City, noted, 13:208
- Cochran, Alfred G. (veterinarian), and dairy industry, 11:151n, 158n
- Cochran, F. M., Jr., 36:298
- Cochran, Harry King, Little Rock, 6:93
- Cochran, Kate. *See* Herrn, Kate Cochran (Mrs. Thomas I. Herrn)
- Cochran, Lloyd L., Hoxie, 48:22
- Cochran, Lula. *See* Erwin, Lula Cochran (Mrs. Robert W. Erwin)
- Cochran, Mrs. Robert B., 44:10
- Cochran, Robert B., 40:186, 41:296, 42:393, 47:366
address by, on Emma Dusenbury, noted, 44:91, 340
"All the Songs in the World: The Story of Emma Dusenbury," 44:3-15
Ark. Folklore Soc., sec. of, 37:196
coauth., 38:378
"Geleve Grice: Arkansas Photographer," 58:365-89
For Love and for Money: The Writings of Vance Randolph, an Annotated Bibliography, coed., noted, 38:378; revd., 39:275-76
"Low, Degrading Scoundrels': George W. Featherstonhaugh's Contribution," 48:3-16
Our Own Sweet Sounds: A Celebration of Popular Music in Arkansas, revd., 57:205-7
picture of, facing 47:266
"Remembering Jimmy Driftwood," 57:435-38
revs., 43:263-64, 45:346-48, 51:182-84, 52:466-68, 55:449-52, 57:69-71, 356-58, 58:208-10, 347-50
"Ride It Like You're Flyin': The Story of the 'Rock Island Line,'" 56:201-29
Singing in Zion: Music and Song in the Life of an Arkansas Family, revd., 59:452-53
and UA, 49:99
Vance Randolph: An Ozark Life, revd., 45:65-66
- Cochran, S. W. (del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
- Cochrane, Edward, 40:13n
- Cochran Store, Evening Shade, 41:368
- Cochrell, J. A., Faulkner Co., 10:158
- Cockarell, Leone, 1:93
- Cocke, B. N. (CSA), in 7th Mo. Inf., 12:368
- Cocke, Dr. John H.
anti-Sevier candidate for Pulaski house seat (1836), 20:135-36, 141
break with John Pope, 20:135
duel with Fontaine Pope, 20:135
People's Party worker in 1836, 20:136
sketch of career in Ark., 20:135-36
- Cocke, John W. (law partner of Frederick W. Trapnall), 14:307
- Cockle, Irene Fagan (Mrs. Charles Richard Cockle), daughter of Gen. Fagan, 31:353
- Cockle Burr Slough (east of Monette), 20:162
- Cockran, Sam T., 6:78

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Cockrell, Col. D. (Memphis horse dealer, 1861), 8:209–10
- Cockrell, Dura B. (artist assoc. with Winslow), 3:336
- Cockrell, Jeremiah V., 52:283
- Cockrell, Vard (CSA), 22:251
- Cockrill, Helen Bracy (Mrs. Sterling Cockrill, Sr.), 36:168
- Cockrill, Col. J. V. (CSA), 11:229n
- Cockrill, S. R. (Jefferson Co. cotton planter)
Powell Clayton applies to lease plantation of (1864), 1:73
letter of, to Pres. Johnson (1868), 1:217–18
- Cockrill, Sterling R. (Little Rock atty.), 53:449, 455, 462–63, 472
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:127
- Cockrill, Sterling, Sr., Little Rock, 36:168
- Cockrill Plantation, Jefferson Co., site of AMA sch., 30:250–51
- Cocks, John G., and Sandford C. Faulkner, 14:306
- Coddling moth, destructive to young apples, 33:327–32, 34:250, 255, 258, 45:136
- "Code Duello in Arkansas," by Diana Sherwood, 6:186–97
- Code Noir*, governed all aspects of slavery, 38:204
- Coed Hotel, Crossett, 39:273
- Coffee, John, Ft. Coffee in Choctaw Nation named for, 27:58
- Coffee, John T. (CSA, Mo.), 46:173, 52:272, 283, 58:414, 425–27
officer under Gen. Shelby, 19:257, 26:128, 28:158–60, 349, 351
- Coffee, Washington, in pistol fight at Ft. Smith (1835), 23:52
- Coffelt, Kenneth C., 45:298
- Coffelt, Wyatt, Benton Co., 43:109, 45:130–31, 136
- Coffey, Holt, Platte City, Mo., 56:422
- Coffeyville, Kans., 39:252
- Coffin, Charles, and origin of CSA Memorial Assoc., 3:353
- Coffin, James P., Batesville, 3:352
- Coffin, Levi, 42:208
- Coffin, Maxwell, 46:165–66
- Coffman, C. T. (Pulaski Co. Dem.), and elec. scandal of 1888–89, 26:209
- Coffman, D. M. (CSA), 16:95
- Coffman, Lewis (CSA), wounded during battle of Helena (1863), 2:174
- Coffman, Dr. Troy, Harrison, 14:284, 15:334
- Cofitachequi, 51:7, 17, 24
queen of, 51:23
- Cogbill, Irving, Saline Co., 36:224n
- Cogburn, Minerva, Little Rock, 37:133, 137
- Coger House, Evening Shade, 41:368
- Coggins, Dr. Deborah, of Fla., 38:114
- Coggins, W. J. (CSA), 25:66n
- Coggs, T. W., and Ark. Negro Teachers' Assoc., 56:453
- Cogswell, William F. (New York artist), paints Anthony H. Davies, 3:327
- Cohen, Albert, Little Rock, 25:169
- Cohen, Albert (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131
- Cohen, Hennig, book by, noted, 54:108
- Cohen, Dr. Louis A., Little Rock, 37:236
- Cohen, Octavus Roy, 53:22
- Cohen, Wilbur, 54:6, 57:426
picture of, 57:422
- Cohen, William
art. on race riots of 1919, noted, 33:175–76
At Freedom's Edge: Black Mobility and the Southern White Quest for Racial Control, rev. art. on, 50:352–73
- Cohn, Albert, 57:26
- Cohn, David, quoted, 55:13
- Cohn, David (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:76
- Cohn, Marcuse Stifft, 57:26, 28
- Cohn, Mark M., 57:26
- Cohn, Mathias Abraham (sec., first UA Board of Trustees), 30:33–34
- Cohn, Matthias A., Little Rock, 42:245
- Cohn, Morris M., Little Rock, 42:245
- Cohn, William Isaac, plays by, noted, 22:68
- Coignard, Louis (French trader), on White River, 28:39
- Coil Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Coin, Carroll Co., 33:289
- Coines Hill, Ark. Co., 18:248
- Coin Harvey and Monte Ne*, noted, 41:170
- "Coin Harvey's Pyramid," by Clara B. Kennen, 6:132–44
- Coins Financial School*, by Coin Harvey, noted, 6:132n
- Coit, Margaret L., *John Calhoun: American Portrait*, revd., 9:330–31
- Coka lead mine, Carroll Co., 49:161, 164
- Coke, Edward (English atty.), 39:137, 55:358
- Coke, Lillian, Brinkley, 54:168, 182
- Coke Hill, Ft. Smith, 25:228
- Coker, Dr. J. E., Hot Springs, 14:23
- Coker, William S., book by, noted, 43:86
- Colbert, C. P. (Ashley Co. settler), 16:72
- Colbert, James, 40:9, 14–16, 18–19, 21–30, 42:279–80, 282, 293, 328, 46:135
leads Chickasaw raid on Ark. Post (1783), 1:296–306, 2:261–67
letters of, 2:52–54
- Colbert, Jean-Baptiste, 48:166
- Colburn, C. C. (Little Rock prohibitionist), 10:263
- Colburn, Claude C., Ft. Smith, 44:281
- Colburn, David R., coed., *The African American Heritage of Florida*, revd., 55:337–39
- Colburn, F. M. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:211
- Colburn, Jesse, Little Rock, 2:28
- Colburn, John, Little Rock, 2:28
- Colburn, John D. (Ashley Co. settler), 16:76
- Colburn, Rev. R. G. (Meth.), 37:141–43

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Colburn, Richard, 54:369–70, 374
Colby, Eli (publisher of Whig newspaper), Little Rock, 23:166
Colby, John (Little Rock publisher), 14:220
Colby, William, 50:175
 supt. for educ., 51:136
 supt. of freedmen schs. in Ark., 30:242–56, 31:248–56, 309–23
Colcord (Okla.) Historical Society, 45:180
Cold Spring Farm, 43:100n
Cold Well (town and township), White Co., 8:142
Cole, A. W., Center Point, 12:265
Cole, Alfred, picture of, facing 35:248
Cole, Mrs. B. R., Alma, 39:96, 264
Cole, Bernice, Ft. Smith, 36:205
Cole, Mrs. Charles, Russellville, paper by, noted, 12:175
Cole, Charlote, 42:198
Cole, Corrine Gwyn, Russellville, art. by, noted, 14:182
Cole, Edward (of *Ark. Gazette*), 13:287, 14:162, 23:171–83, 25:136–37
Cole, Garold L., 59:469
 book comp., noted, 44:89
Cole, George A., 40:109
 pres., Ark. Farmers' Union, 15:207, 51:216–17
Cole, H. S., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:415
Cole, James, 6:78
Cole, James Monroe, Yell Co., art., noted, 14:182
Cole, James S., 49:325
Cole, Jennie, Hot Springs, 33:318
Cole, Joada John, 42:338n
Cole, Mrs. John, Hoxie, 48:19
Cole, John W. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
Cole, M. E., 6:78
Cole, Nat King, 56:337
Cole, Oma, Alma, 40:280, 41:169
Cole, Peggy, Hoxie, 48:19–20
Cole, Richard, 15:358
Cole, Rubin (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
Cole, Dr. Sam, Monticello, 19:275–76
Cole, Samuel, Yell Co., 39:50
Cole, Thomas L., Little Rock, 47:123
Cole, W. D., Conway, 12:107, 109–10, 112
Cole, W. G. (Ashley Co. settler), 16:73
Cole, W. W.
 brings early circus to Ark., 32:167–69, 174
 pictures of advertisements for, facing 32:168–69
Cole, Wayne S.
 America First: The Battle against Intervention, 1940–1941, revd., 12:294–96
 revs., 9:331–33, 10:297–99, 11:338–39
Cole, William, Union Co., 12:55
Cole, Zeralda, 47:78
Cole Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
Cole-Crutchfield Forest Fire Law (1935), 24:213
Coleman, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:282
Coleman, Abby (Washington Co. teacher), 5:355
Coleman, Adrian, tries to repeal antievolution law (1937), 23:282–83
Coleman, Barry, Phillips Co., 44:231
Coleman, Berry (African American farmer), 51:170
Coleman, C. T., Little Rock, and double primary law, 3:234
Coleman, Charles F. (USA), 29:133, 38:139–40
Coleman, Charles T. (Little Rock atty.), 5:23n, 38:310
Coleman, Clara. *See* Brown, Clara Coleman (Mrs. John William Brown)
Coleman, D. L., Pike Co., 35:365
Coleman, Edwin (brother of Clara), 11:90
Coleman, Effie. *See* Weaver, Effie Coleman (Mrs. S. M. Weaver Jr.)
Coleman, Eliphant, Little Rock, 43:107, 122
Coleman, Elizabeth. *See* McIver, Elizabeth Coleman (Mrs. Alexander McIntosh McIver)
Coleman, H. H. (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:55
 elected co. judge (1845), 35:156n
Coleman, Hawes H., defeated for state sen. in 1848, 17:6, 20
Coleman, Irene V., picture of, facing 41:17
Coleman, Isaac (USA; Indian agent at Ft. Gibson, 1865), 24:238
Coleman, Jack, Lonoke Co., 43:93
Coleman, Gov. James P., of Miss., 59:255–56, 259, 264, 36:303
Coleman, L. H. (Pine Bluff min., 1963), 29:52
Coleman, Martha (early El Dorado settler), 12:245
Coleman, N. D. (African American teacher in Dardanelle, 1895), 33:319
Coleman, R. L., 6:78
Coleman, Reuben Turner, 50:372
Coleman, Rhea M., book by, noted, 53:258
Coleman, Sam (Razorback football player, 1922), 25:206
Coleman, W. O. (CSA), recruits troops in Independence Co. (1864), 28:241, 254–55
Coleman, W. P. (Jefferson Co. del. to 1917–18 const. conv.), 34:23
Coleman family, Batesville, 11:19
Coles, John, Cushman, 36:147
Coles, Juan, 51:7
Cole's Creek culture (an early Indian people in Ark.), 2:106–7
Coligua/Coligoa (Indian village near Little Rock), visited by De Soto expedition, 2:110, 144, 8:337
Coligua River, 51:310
Colima (Indian village along Ark. River), visited by De Soto exped., 2:144
Colines, Henry (Tex. soldier, CSA.), 20:356
Collapse of Cotton Tenancy, 52:59
Collection of Early Arkansas County Families, comp. R. W. Dhonau, 42:381

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Collector's Encyclopedia of Niloak*, by David Edwin Gifford, noted, 52:361
- Collector's Guide to Camark Pottery*, by David Edwin Gifford, noted, 56:491-92
- College Hill, Columbia Co., 2:216, 45:53-61
- College Hill Institute, College Hill, 2:232
- College Hill Methodist Church, Texarkana, 5:351
- College of Medicine, hist. of, noted, 45:90
- College of Physicians and Surgeons, Little Rock, 37:224
- College of the Ozarks, Clarksville, 3:385, 5:309, 7:9, 11, 301n, 33:14, 38:96, 317, 58:196, 198
- AHA mtng. at, 12:178
- founded (1891) by Cumberland Presbys., 6:432
- research material on folklore at, 15:152
- Colleges and universities. *See also names of individual schools*
- Altus Inst., 4:239, 11:45-46
- Ark. Bapt. Coll. (African American), Little Rock, 9:202
- Ark. Christian Coll., Pinnacle Springs, 11:49
- Ark. Cumberland Coll. (now Coll. of the Ozarks), 11:301n
- Ark. Female Coll., Little Rock, materials given to Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:301
- Ark. Ind. Univ. (now UA), 9:268
- art. on Ark. Coll., Batesville, 31:234-45
- art. on Ark. teacher insts., 14:195-206
- art. on Ark. State Teachers Coll. (1945-49), 47:116-36
- art. on bankers' attempt to control UA Coll. of Agriculture (1919), 27:273-305
- art. on C. H. Brough and Central Bapt. Coll., Conway, 32:120-31
- art. on Far West Seminary, Mt. Comfort, 29:345-60
- art. on Galloway Female Coll., 40:291-337
- art. on Brooks Hays's UA years, 35:203-30
- art. on hist. of Ark. Industrial Univ., 6:430-39
- art. on hist. of Beauvoir Coll., 17:325-36, 23:99-122
- art. on memories of Hendrix Coll., 28:49-71
- art. on memories of UA student, 30:213-41
- art. on UA semi-centennial (1922), 25:197-213, 197-313
- art. on UA's "Old Main," 30:1-52
- art. on Woodrow Wilson and UA, 30:213-41
- arts. on Branch Normal Coll., 30:277-314, 41:3-50
- arts. on Commonwealth Coll., 23:99-122, 25:293-311, 32:132-47, 45:3-18
- audits of, by state comptroller, noted, 40:91
- book on Little Rock Jr. Coll. and Little Rock Univ., revd., 47:79-81
- book on pres. of AM&N Coll., noted, 45:78
- booklet on Little Rock Jr. Coll., noted, 45:178
- Central Bapt. Coll., Conway, 13:171
- Commonwealth Coll., 41:352
- Crescent Coll., 47:161
- efforts at desegregation of, 9:47-48
- El Dorado Jr. Coll., 9:268
- in Harrison (1890s), 47:253
- Hendrix Coll., 11:44-48, 52, 54-55, 13:171
- Hinemon Univ., Monticello, 17:355
- at Judsonia, 1:88-89
- list of, in Ark., 6:432
- listed in book, noted, 37:286
- Little Rock Coll., records of, 39:186
- at Magnolia, 35:252
- Morris-Booker Coll., Little Rock, 41:96
- Peabody Normal, Morrilton, 17:105-7
- Phillips Co. Community Coll., 35:92
- Presby. Coll., Stuttgart, 14:33
- Reconstruction govt. est. first state-supported univ., 8:45-46
- Springdale Coll. Company, 15:156-57
- St. John's Coll., Masonic, 14:118
- St. John's Seminary, records of, 39:186
- study of Southland Coll., noted, 40:356
- teachers' insts., paper on, noted, 14:177
- for women, 44:122-23, 132
- Woodlawn Bapt. Coll., Jonesboro, 4:373
- College Station, Pulaski Co., 43:338, 45:366
- Collegeville, Saline Co., 5:399-400, 38:141
- Collie, W. H., Hot Spring Co., 38:91
- Collier, Calvin L., Little Rock, 38:91, 40:94
- book by, noted, 47:295
- papers by, noted, 38:289, 39:331
- publication of hist. of 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA), noted, 18:411
- talk by, noted, 19:76
- Collier, Cleon (Ark. Hist. Comm.), 31:77
- Collier, H. C., Jefferson Co., 59:166
- Collier, James E., 1:92
- Collier, T. J. (Ark. dir. of commodity distribution), 37:30
- Collier, W. A. (CSA), in 7th Tex. Regt., 12:369
- Collier, Warner, of Earle, 52:432
- Collier, William, 6:75
- Collier Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Colliers*, 53:22
- publicizes plight of Ark. farmer, 29:300, 302
- Collins, Abe, DeQueen, 5:110
- AHA pres., 6:367
- and criminal-law reform (1934-36), 5:2-4, 7:23n
- del. to Dem. state conv. (1932), 3:228
- Hwy. Bond Refunding Board (1941), 2:326n
- initiates and drafts Amend. 29 for double-primary system (1937), 3:232-33
- picture of, facing 25:282
- "Reminiscences of the Constitutional Convention of 1917-1918," 1:117-23
- talk by, noted, 6:360
- Collins, Alexander Walker, Jefferson Co., 16:96

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Collins, Blanche Hart (Mrs. John Collins), 43:247
Collins, Bob, Van Buren Co., 42:34
Collins, Mrs. C. S., Little Rock, and est. of Pulaski Co. hosp., 6:145
Collins, Carrie. *See* Martel, Carrie Collins (Mrs. Glenn G. Martel)
Collins, Charles (Little Rock atty.), 6:146
 W. J. Bryan supporter in 1896 elec., 34:47, 50, 70
Collins, Charles O., 36:18
Collins, D. S., Camden, 2:223n, 14:144, 157
Collins, Dallas (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
Collins, Daniel, Jonesboro, 17:206
Collins, Dick (CSA atty.)
 at Cane Hill (1862), 20:70
 at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:46-47
Collins, Eli W. (dir., Employment Security Dept.), 1:281-83, 45:312-14
Collins, Francis (Ashley Co. settler), 16:69
Collins, George, Washington Co., 43:109
Collins, James (Ashley Co. settler), 16:69
Collins, Jere (mechanic, M&LR RR), 15:221
Collins, John I., Dumas, 45:324-25
Collins, Larkin (early Grant Co. teacher), 7:326
Collins, Gov. LeRoy, of Fla., 56:373-74
 art. on, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 38:99-115
Collins, Loren W., 40:243
Collins, Maude Hawkins (Mrs. D. S. Collins), Texarkana, 14:157, 251
Collins, P. B., 13:286
Collins, Richard A. (CSA), 22:264, 266, 268
Collins, Richard D. C., Cleburne Co., 42:29-30
Collins, Richard D. C., Little Rock, 23:167, 26:20
Collins, Sen. Robert L., of Wilmar, favors fed. woman suffrage resolution (1919), 15:50
Collins, Sam, and Hinderliter House, Little Rock, 30:192
Collins, Solomon, 57:237
Collins, Thomas M. "Todd" (Crittenden Co. slaveholder), 12:55, 46:16
Collins, Whitney, plays by, noted, 22:68
Collins, William W. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:55
Collot, Victor, 42:289-90, 292, 329-30
Collum, Henderson (CSA), in 1st Miss. Regt., 12:369
Collum, Walter, Alma, 56:407
Colona, Ark., on Batesville and Brinkley RR, 31:279
Colonial Arkansas, 1686-1804: A Social and Cultural History, by Morris S. Arnold, revd., 51:271-73
"Colonial Arkansas Place Names," by Samuel Dorris Dickinson, 48:137-68
Colonial Dames of America, National Society of, 1:323
Colonial Revival architecture, 39:113, 208-9, 349
Colonial Ste. Genevieve, by Carl J. Ekberg, 58:334
Color Arkansas History, by John L. Ferguson et al., noted, 33:342
Colored Agricultural Wheel of Arkansas, 31:225, 227
Colored Agriculture Wheel (nat. org.), 40:254-59
Colored Citizen. *See* Cincinnati (Ohio) *Colored Citizen*
Colored Educational Association, 54:353
Colored Farmers' Alliance, art. on, 32:107-19
Colored Immigrant Society, 38:56
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, Holly Grove, 1:136, 33:322-23
Colored State Fair, in Pine Bluff (1888), 41:303
Colored Teachers Association, and J. C. Corbin (pres., 1902-3), 30:313
Colored Women's Federated Clubs (in Ark.), 50:326, 335, 339, 344
Colored Young People's Inspiration League, 41:48
Color of the Law: Race, Violence, and Justice in the Post-World War II South, by Gail Williams O'Brien, revd., 59:222-24
Colossal (steamboat), 39:10
Colquhoun, Lt. William S. (U.S. Army), 58:412
 and Ark.-Tex. border troubles (1827-31), 19:100
Colquit, John W. (CSA), West Point, 35:72
Colt, St. Francis Co., 32:358, 363
Colton, 55:433
Colton, Don B., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:426, 428, 431
Colton, Oriley, 37:172, 174
Colt pistol, 45:251
Colum, C. C., North Little Rock, 35:28
Columbia, Chicot Co., 3:156-57, 11:211, 18:225, 39:199-200, 205, 45:269, 363
 branch of Real Estate Bank in, 6:287, 14:305, 26:233
 in 1834, 48:15
Columbia, Tenn., 37:323
Columbia (formerly Fourche de Thomas), Lawrence Co., now a ghost town, 3:41, 45-46, 4:359-60, 5:156, 158-59, 6:712
Columbia Banner. *See* Magnolia *Columbia Banner*
Columbia Baptist Association
 book on, noted, 36:57
 est. camp-mtng. center near College Hill, 2:234
Columbia Baptist Church, Lawrence Co., 5:158
Columbia Camp Meeting Ground (near College Hill), Columbia Co., 2:234
Columbia County, 3:162, 4:165, 6:302, 328, 342, 8:247, 10:286n, 14:381n, 15:44, 26:146, 30:169, 213, 32:371, 33:239, 40:181, 42:185, 313, 43:190, 46:223, 252-53, 52:227, 228, 240
 agriculture in, 2:216-19
 art. on early hist. of, 2:214-43
 art. on oldest house in, 8:327-30
 art. on place names in, 11:1-14
 art. on textile industry in, 5:78-86
 art. on Clayton admin. and, 21:153-57
 and J. H. Atkinson, 45:53-54
 Bapts. in, 2:234, 13:169
 bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:57, 83

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- and African Americans, 49:251–52, 261, 276, 293
Bodcaw Lumber Comp., Stamps, extends RR into southwestern, 11:9
book on pictorial hist. of, noted, 45:90
census records for (1860), noted, 39:279
citizens of, refuse Gov. Flanagin's call for troops (1863), 1:68
creation of, 8:329
delinquent tax list for (1882), 13:238
first county court in (1853), 8:328
gas reserves in, 4:197–211
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368
hist. of, noted, 10:85, 39:279
letters from CSA soldiers of, 15:172–75
Liberty Assoc. at Salem Church in, 38:214
James Lockridge family settles in (1857), 38:172–74
martial law in (1868), 8:19, 23n
newspaper publishes centennial edition (1853–1953), 12:370
oil well drilled near (1916), 33:197
old pictures of, noted, 39:90
once part of Hempstead Co., 39:92
paper on hist. highlights of, noted, 27:70, 261
pictures of, noted, 41:97
during Reconstruction, 12:158–64, 26:146
red fire ants in, 53:322
registration of voters suspended in (1868), 8:28 and secession, 12:196
sheriff of, burns home (1884), 29:156
SW Ark. Genealogical Soc. in, 39:263
and SW Ark. Regional Archives, 37:198
travel and description of (1870s), 21:31–37
Columbia County Cattleman's Assoc., and red fire ants, 53:336
Columbia County Historical Council, 20:395
Columbia County Historical Society, 20:197, 21:174, 24:187
Columbia Gas Field, 4:211–12
Columbia Guards (CSA), 15:172
Columbia Institute, Glenville, 2:233–34, 11:9
Columbian Art Rooms, Little Rock, 44:126
Columbian Consequences: Archaeological and Historical Perspectives on the Spanish Borderlands East, ed. David Hurst Thomas, revd., 50:203–5
Columbian Exposition, Chicago (1893), and Ark. publicity, 7:214–15
Columbian Souvenir Songs (1893), noted, 34:352n
Columbus, Hempstead Co., 17:284, 39:160–61
Columbus, Ky., 6:307, 33:241–47, 38:178
Columbus and the Age of Discovery, by Zvi Dor-Ner and William G. Scheller, revd., 52:470–71
Columbus and the Age of Exploration, ed. Louis DeVorsey Jr., noted, 50:400
Columbus and Washington Interurban, 39:63n
Columbus Was Last: From 200,000 B.C. to 1492: A Heretical History of Who Was First, by Patrick Huyghe, noted, 52:98
Colville, Benton Co., 13:155
Colvin, Emmett, 51:253
Colwell, Miss, of Benton Co., 4:34–42
Colwell, Andrew, 6:77
Colwell, James, 6:77
Colyar, A. S., of Tenn., quoted on Gen. Cleburne, 30:210
Colyer, Earv (CSA, Tex. soldier), 20:378, 383
Comanche Indians, 38:348, 37:171, 338, 345, 349–52 and Ark.-Tex. border troubles, 19:96, 100 attacked by E. Van Dorn, 37:339, 347 described by A. Pike, 10:72 in Red River valley, 58:94 sign treaty with CSA govt., 30:341–42 trouble with Osages, 23:149
Combat Operations: Stemming the Tide, May 1965 to October 1966, noted, 59:468
Combs, Madison Co., 53:263, 270, 272, 54:15, 16, 17 F. Gerstaecker hunted and lived near, 10:2–15
Combs, Annie A., El Dorado, 33:200n
Combs, Harvey, Little Rock, 3:138
Combs, Quincy "Si," El Dorado, 33:200n
Combs, Steve (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:57
Combs, Cass, and Eastern Railroad, 57:35
Comer, Dr., 44:138, 141
Comer, James A. (Little Rock leader of KKK, 1920s), 22:14–23, 199–214, 311–28, 36:256, 52:182, 407, 56:20, 22 leads "moosevelts" for T. Roosevelt (1912), 32:22–23 Roosevelt League state pres., 56:7
Comer, Robbie Gill (Mrs. James A. Comer), commands women's KKK (1920s), 22:323–24, 326
Comes, Ed (CSA, Tex. soldier), 20:374
Comet (first steamboat to ascend Ark. waters), 1:346, 15:194, 196
"Comics and Candidates," by Susan Parks and Kim Allen Scott, 51:247–63
Comics Code Authority, 51:249
Comley, Melvia, 46:98
Command-Aire biplane, 51:224–46
Command-Aire Sales, Tulsa, Okla., 51:231
"Commentary," by Pete Daniel, 50:85–93
Commercial. See *Pine Bluff Commercial*
Commercial (steamboat) on Black River, 9:235 on White River, 17:171
Commercial Appeal. See *Memphis Commercial Appeal*
Commissary distribution program, 37:26–31, 37, 40, 43
Commissioner of Immigration and State Lands, 38:44–45, 51 becomes state land commissioner (1874), 38:54
Commission merchants, at Camden, 2:219
Commission on Coordination of Higher Education,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 57:380-82
- Commission plan of city government, 1:22-23
- Committee for Public Education, Norfolk, Va., 56:433
- Committee for the Peaceful Operation of the Public Schools, 55:55
- Committee for the Protection of Women, 59:278, 283
- Committee for Unemployment Relief (1930), 29:304
- Committee of One Million, 59:429
- Committee of Seven, 37:269
- Committee on Public Information, 56:386-88
- Committee to Retain Our Segregated Schools, Little Rock, 30:116, 55:52
- Committee to Stop This Outrageous Purge (STOP), Little Rock, 55:51-55
- Commodity distribution projects, 37:26-43
- Commoner*. See Pine Bluff *Commoner*
- Commoner* (William Jennings Bryan's newspaper), 39:120
- Commoner, The: William Jennings Bryan*, by Charles Morrow Wilson, revd., 30:272-74
- Common law, and women's property law, 46:3-26
- Commonwealth College, Mena, 11:67, 27:120, 30:108, 41:352, 44:13-14, 53:280, 54:18, 56:363, 445, 57:457-58
- American Federation of Labor requested to take over, 25:302-3, 302-3
- American Fund for Public Service provide funds for, 23:107, 110, 114-15, 119, 32:137
- and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 25:297-98, 32:144-46
- art. on, and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 45:3-18
- arts. on, 23:99-122, 25:293-311, 32:132-47
- "articles on Assn.," 23:105
- books on, noted, 36:70; revd., 32:285-87
- Louis Brandeis, contribution to, 32:137
- communism at, 25:307-8
- and Emma Dusenbury, 7:6, 31, 186
- farm-labor curriculum changes, 25:298-99, 302, 304-5
- founding of, 23:99-122
- Lee Hays's collection of folksongs at, 7:7
- Joe Jones's controversial mural at, 3:335-36
- pictures of, facing 23:104, 112, 120, 25:298, 306, 32:144, 45:8, 9
- and STFU, 25:293-311
- students of picket conf. at Hot Springs, 32:363
- thesis on, noted, 25:294n
- Claude Williams as dir. of, 32:366-67
- and *Winsor Quarterly*, 32:142
- Commonwealth College Association, 23:104-6, 111, 118, 120, 32:133, 145
- "Commonwealth College Comes to Arkansas, 1923-1925," by William H. Cobb, 23:99-122
- Commonwealth Community Corporation, 23:115
- Commonwealth Community of the Ozarks, 23:117
- Commonwealth Land party, 7:204
- Commonwealth Public Service Company, 46:222
- Communication
- art. on Ark.'s struggle for, 18:44-49
- in S. Ark. during 1920s oil boom, 33:222
- Communique*. See Jerome *Communique*
- Communism, O. Faubus and, 54:18
- Communist party, vote for, in Ark. (1928-36), 7:204-8
- Communists, 45:8-11, 14-17
- Communities in Motion: Dance, Community, and Tradition in America's Southeast and Beyond*, ed. Susan E. Spalding and Jane H. Woodside, revd., 55:233-35
- Community Relations Service, 38:115
- Compassionate Samaritan: The Life of Lyndon Baines Johnson*, by Philip Reed Rulon, revd., 41:84-86
- Compere, Dr. James Seth (ed., *Bapt Advance*) and attack on C. H. Brough, 32:124-31
- supports antievolution law, 38:304, 310
- Compere, Thomas H. (moderator, Charleston Bapt. Church), 38:220
- "Composer Laurence Powell in Arkansas," by Mary D. Hudgins, 31:181-88
- Composers. See Arkansas music and composers; and names of individual composers
- Compromise* (steamboat), 13:280-81
- Compromise of 1850, 13:172
- art. on, and Ark. politics, 36:307-37
- and Robert Ward Johnson, 13:22-28
- Compton, Alice, Dallas Co., 42:56n, 64, 69, 75, 140-41. See also Weaver, Alice Compton (Mrs. George Vance Weaver Sr.)
- Compton, Anna J., Dallas Co., 42:82n
- Compton, Ellen. See Shipley, Ellen Compton
- Compton, F. M., Dallas Co., family of, 42:56, 62, 64, 67, 72-73, 81, 84-85, 140-41, 146-49, 153, 155, 157, 161-62, 164, 166-67, 169
- Compton, Judge Freeman W., Dallas Co., 18:181n
- and Ark. Supreme Court, 39:141, 44:135, 150
- family of, 42:56n, 82-83, 85, 159
- member of "rebel" state supreme court (1866), 6:220
- opens law office in Little Rock (1857), 18:181, 186n
- Compton, LaNell, Little Rock (AHA permanent member), 28:194
- Compton, Laurine Putman, 49:361
- Compton, Dr. Neil, Bentonville, 36:294, 40:179, 41:294, 46:92, 96, 47:86, 48:93, 58:228
- The Battle for the Buffalo River: A Twentieth Century Crisis in the Ozarks*, revd., 52:84-86
- books by, noted, 42:182, 51:286
- High Ozarks*, noted, 47:282-83
- paper on, noted, 49:102
- Compton, Dr. Russell J., 1:93
- Compton, Thomas (Phillips Co. slaveholder), 12:55
- Compton, William, Gentry, 42:333-34
- Compton, William R., company of, buys Miss. Co. drainage bonds, 5:272

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Compton, Newton Co., 37:210
Computer programs, on Ark. hist. and geography, noted, 44:356
Comstock, J. F., Faulkner Co., 13:168
Comstock, Gov. William A., of Mich., 39:250
"Concatenated Order of Hoo-Hoo," by Farrar Newberry, 22:301-10
Concord. *See* Concordia
Concordia (small English post along Miss. River), 1:290, 40:6-7, 11, 42:275n, 319, 322
Concordia Hall, Little Rock, 40:129
 seized by Brooks forces in Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:138
 site of speech by U. S. Grant (1880), 35:315n
Concord Trading Post, Union Co., 6:279
Condit, Maria Cox. *See* Morrow, Maria Cox Condit (Mrs. John Morrow)
Conditt, James H., 13:3n
Conditt Family, Norman I. Condit, ed. in chief, noted, 39:87-88
Condon, Russell, talk by, at Hendrix, noted, 28:59
Condra, James, 44:152
Condren, Stewart M., 46:401
Cone, A. R. (Dallas Co. slaveholder), 12:55
Cone, J. Carroll (aviation pioneer), 1:191, 51:225-26, 229, 231, 234, 246
Conens, Steve (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286
Conerly, Lula C., 17:333
Conerly, Mabel, 17:333
Conerly, Ollie, 17:333
Conestoga (USA timberclad), 21:312-62 *passim*, 27:138
Coney, H. E., leads food riot in England, Lonoke Co. (1931), 55:8
Confederacy. *See also* Civil War
 Alexander Papers on CSA high command, noted, 44:366
 Ark. Gen. Assembly, and ex-Rebels., 9:261-63, 266
 Ark.'s confiscation ordinance on U.S. property (1861), 29:181
 Ark.'s contribution to cause of, 9:263
 art. on Ark.'s CSA leaders after the war, 9:259-69
 art. on CSA anti-USA propaganda in Ark., 16:54-63
 art. on CSA arty. in Ark., 22:238-72
 art. on CSA gens. from Ark., 21:231-46
 art. on CSA ram *Arkansas*, 12:333-39
 art. on John R. Eakin and CSA propaganda, 12:316-26
 art. on Episc. Church in, 4:269-75
 art. on home-front shortages in, 9:172-93
 art. on life in CSA Ark., 31:15-35
 art. on pay of troops and CSA morale in Trans-Miss., 18:350-65
 art. on reminiscences of CSA service, 35:47-90
 art. on Gen. William Y. Slack, 10:233-37
 art. on state aid for indigent soldiers and their families (1861-65), 14:97-102
 book on monuments of, 42:184
 book on photographs of, 42:383-84
 booklet published on Ark. home-front under, 14:385
 Cherokees join, 8:105-7
 and Conscription Act, 22:252, 28:240-41
 Cotton Bureau of, 18:356-57
 desertion among troops of, 2:178
 exhibit on mil. and economic aspects of CSA Ark., noted, 39:93
 journal on hist. of, 42:393-94
 Kie Oldham Papers, Ark. Hist. Comm., and material on, 1:63-73
 the ram *Arkansas* of, 7:239-333, 12:333-39
 regulations of for purchasing soldier's clothing, 21:76
Confederacy's Fighting Chaplain, Father John B. Bannon, by Phillip Thomas Tucker, noted, 51:287, 52:96
Confederados: Old South Immigrants in Brazil, ed. Cyrus B. Dawsey and James M. Dawsey, revd., 54:383-84
"Confederate Action against Fort Smith Post: Early 1864," by Edwin C. Bearss, 29:226-51
Confederate Arkansas, by Michael B. Dougan, cited, 58:249
"Confederate Artillery in Arkansas," ed. Alwyn Barr, 22:238-72
"Confederate Attempt to Counteract Reunion Propaganda in Arkansas: 1863-1865," by Robert Freeman Smith, 16:54-62
"Confederate Attempt to Regain Fort Smith, 1863," by Edwin C. Bearss, 28:342-80
Confederate battle flags, 42:394
Confederate Battle Stories: The Civil War in Stories by Thomas Wolfe F. Scull Fitzgerald, Owen Wister, and Other Writers, ed. Martin Greenberg, Frank McSherry, and Charles Waugh, noted, 51:286
Confederate Cavalry West of the River, by Stephen B. Oates, cited, 58:246; revd., 21:88-91
Confederate Cemetery, Fayetteville, 38:290
Confederate Chaplain: A War Journal, ed. Joseph T. Durkin, S. J., revd., 20:105-7
Confederate Cherokees: John Drew's Regiment of Mounted Rifles, by W. Craig Gaines, revd., 48:365-66
Confederate Colonel and Cherokee Chief: The Life of William Holland Thomas, by E. Stanley Godbold Jr. and Mattie U. Russell, noted, 51:97
Confederate Congress
 Ark. members of
 Rufus K. Garland, noted, 31:21
 T. B. Hanly, letters of, 15:161-71
 Grandison D. Royston, 18:36-37

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- art. on Ark. members of, 38:227-47
and isolation of Trans-Miss. Dept. after 1863, 18:365
paper on Ark. in, noted, 37:355
Confederate Conscription Act, 52:293
"Confederate Defeat at Cache River," by William L. Shea, 52:129-55
"Confederate Dilemma across the Mississippi," by Robert G. Hartje, 17:119-31
Confederated Memorial Associations of the South, 3:353-54
Confederate documents, art. on, 41:253-56
Confederate flag, 54:192-99
Confederate Funding Act (1864), creates problems in Trans-Miss. Dept., 18:360
"Confederate Generals from Arkansas," by John P. Morrow Jr., 21:231-46
Confederate Goliath: The Battle of Fort Fisher, by Rod Gragg, noted, 50:216
Confederate Guards, Hempstead Co., 17:361
"Confederate Hero: General William Y. Slack," by Leonard Hal Bridges, 10:233-37
Confederate Historical Institute, 42:393-94, 43:69
Journal of, 39:263
"Confederate Home Guard in Southwest Arkansas," by Charles G. Williams, 49:168-72
Confederate Home Front: Montgomery during the Civil War, by William Warren Rogers Jr., revd., 59:336-38
Confederate Leaders in the New South, by William B. Hesseltine, revd., 10:224-27
Confederate Memorials, on Ark. Capitol grounds, 3:345, 4:249
Confederate Military History, ed. Clement A. Evans, cited, 58:234
Confederate monuments, 42:184
book listing, noted, 39:186-87
in Fayetteville, 3:352
in Newport, 8:334
Confederate Music, by Richard B. Harwell, revd., 10:418-20
Confederate Navy: A Study in Organization, by Tom H. Wells, revd., 31:86-87
Confederate Niter and Mining Bureau
activity of, in Searcy Co., 29:177
art. on, in Ark., 49:124-67
Confederate pension bonds (of Ark.), 1:90-91
Confederate Provisional Congress (1861), Ark. members of, 29:107
Confederate Provisional Constitution (1861), 29:181
"Confederate Ram, Arkansas," by F. P. Rose, 12:333-39
Confederate Receipt Book
noted, 21:26
picture of, facing 21:28
Confederate Research Center and Museum, Hillsboro, Tex., 50:314
Confederate state capitol. *See* Little Rock; Washington, Hempstead Co.
Confederate States of America. *See* Confederacy
Confederate States of America, 1861-1865, by E. Merton Coulter, revd., 9:225-27
Confederate substitute recipes, 21:37-38
Confederate Surrender and Parole, Jacksonport and Wittsburg, Arkansas, May and June 1865, by Jerry Ponder and Victor Ponder, noted, 54:106
Confederate veterans
and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 9:261-63, 266
census of (1911), 41:168-69, 359
mtng. of, in Little Rock (1911), 40:182-83
in Morrilton, 52:315
Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, noted, 46:303
Confederate Women of Arkansas: Memorial Reminiscences noted, 52:201; revd., 52:462-64
Conference Educational Fund, 56:450
Conference for Progressive Labor Action, 25:293
Conference of Christians and Jews, 38:381
Conference on Charities and Corrections, C. H. Brough and, 26:157, 294, 29:41-42
Conference on Graduate and Professional Education for the Negro Population of Arkansas, Pine Bluff (1948), 27:14
Conference on Social Welfare, formerly Ark. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 29:39
"Confiscation and the Northern War Effort: The Army of the Southwest at Helena," by Earl J. Hess, 44:56-75
Conflict of Interests: Organized Labor and the Civil Rights Movement in the South, 1954-1968, by Alan Draper, noted, 54:106, 55:138
Confronting Appalachian Stereotypes: Back Talk from an American Region, by Dwight B. Billings, Gurney Norman, and Katherine Ledford, revd., 59:96-98
Congdon, Rev. James E., 36:221
Conger, Del, Ft. Smith, 43:185
Congregationalists
F.E. Maddox forms first church of, in Texarkana (1908), 38:147, 155
First Congregationalist Church (African American) Little Rock, 33:302n, 34:159n, 160n
in Texarkana, 5:351
Congress, U.S., 51:141
and Land Distribution Act (1841), 23:261
state elec. of (1888), 25:19
Congress and the Court, by Walter F. Murphy, revd., 21:366-68
Congress Hotel, Eureka Springs, 56:163
"Congressional Disfranchisement, 1866-1898," by

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- William Adam Russ Jr., noted, 12:126
Congressional Medal of Honor, winners of, from Ark.
 See Medal of Honor
Congressional Medal of Honor Association, 29:362
Congressional Union (Nat. Woman's party), and woman
 suffrage, 15:38
"Congressman James William Trimble," by Thomas
 Rothrock, 28:76-85
"Congressman Wilbur D. Mills' Influence on Social
 Legislation," by Kay C. Goss, 54:1-29
Congress of Industrial Organizations, 42:261
 and STFU, 27:131
Conion, C. D. (CSA), in 46th Ala. Regt., 12:369
Conkin, Paul K., rev., 54:85-87
Conkling, Roscoe, 49:325
Conley, Catherine Shepherd, Crawford Co., 13:99
Conley, Howard H., Little Rock, 5:310
Conley, Robert J., book by, noted, 51:379
Conley, William E. (Drew Co. slaveholder), 12:55
Conlin, Walter, and Commonwealth Coll., 23:116
"Conlon Nancarrow: An Arkansas Original," by James
 R. Greeson and Gretchen B. Gearhart,
 54:457-69
Conn, Jerry Douglas, *Preston Smith: The Making of a
 Texas Governor*, revd., 31:192-94
Connally, John, 54:26
 In History's Shadow: An American Odyssey, noted,
 53:500
Connally, Michael William (Jacksonport ed.), 9:241
Connally, Sen. Tom, 23:156n
Connaughton, Laurence, 43:253
Connecticut Courant. *See* Hartford (Conn.) *Connecticut
 Courant*
Connell, Beatrice L. *See* Worley, Beatrice L. Connell
 (Mrs. Ted Raymond Worley)
Connell, Ben (CSA), in Cabell's Brig., 2:279
Connell, George L., Harrison, 15:90, 334, 341, 18:96,
 410
Connell, Richard, 53:22
Connelly, John, Clarksville, 13:91
Connelly, John, Hot Springs, 20:195
Connelly, John G., Johnson Co., 58:49-50
Connelly, Mary, Arkadelphia, art. on, 17:265-71
Connelly, Matthew, 27:215
Connelly, Maurice, Texarkana, 52:181
Connelly, Thomas L., 42:98, 53:225, 229
 Autumn of Glory, 53:219-20
 Five Tragic Hours, coauth., 53:221-22
 *The Marble Man: Robert E. Lee and His Image in
 American Society*, revd., 37:365-66
 The Politics of Command, 53:220
Connelly, William E., 46:272
Conner, John, Hempstead Co., 12:268
Conner, Martha. *See* Crawford, Martha (Mrs. Martha
 Conner)
Conner, Sarah. *See* Arrington, Sarah Connor (Mrs.
 Alfred W. Arrington)
Conner's Spring, Okla., 35:356
Connetoo (Cherokee), 56:129, 139, 141, 148, 150-53,
 155-56, 157
Conniff, Michael I., book by, noted, 56:120-21
Connor, Charles Frank, Union Co., 12:233
Connor, Mrs. Charles Frank, 12:233
Connor, Charles S., Union Co., 12:233
Connor, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Connor), Washington
 Co., 14:317
Connor, Bishop J. M. (African American min.), Hot
 Springs, 33:318-19, 49:255, 258, 259, 262,
 265, 267, 268, 270, 271
Connor, Jane Black (Mrs. Charles Frank Connor),
 Union Co., 12:233
Connor, John, Washington Co., 14:317
Connor, Martha, Union Co., 12:233
Connor, Mary, Union Co. *See* Williams, Mary Connor
 (Mrs. Thomas Reed Williams)
Connor, Narcissa L., Union Co., 12:233
Connor, Simon F., Union Co., 12:233
Connor, Thomas L., Hot Springs, 14:31
Connor, William Samuel, Union Co., 12:233
Connor, Carroll Co., 14:182
Connor and Johnson Theatrical Company, at Hot
 Springs, 14:30
Conquistadores, 51:5, 26-27, 301
Conrad, Anna. *See* Miller, Anna Conrad (Mrs. Oscar
 Franklin Miller)
Conrad, Glenn R., *The French Experience in Louisiana*,
 revd., 55:457-59
Conrad, Rev. Ignatius, New Subiaco Abbey, 14:400-
 401
Conrad, John M. (USA), 52:331, 333
Conrad, Joseph (USA), 20:76-78
Conrad, Pete (Little Rock police chief), 31:364
Conrad, Pius, O.S.B., 56:92
Conroy, A. (CSA, Mo. soldier), buried at Fayetteville,
 5:407
Conroy, Dennis T., 43:102
Conscience of a Conservative, by Barry M. Goldwater,
 noted, 29:262
Conscientious objectors
 art. on, in WWII, 43:153-77
 WWII camp near Magnolia, 1:181-82
Conscription, 28:240-41
 CSA law for, 32:298n, 304-11, 33:102, 147, 149
 petition of Benton women to exempt shoemakers
 from, during Civil War, 1:68
*Consecrated Cross-Eyed Bear: The Less Solemn Side of
 Church Life*, by Charles Allbright, noted,
 50:215
Conservation
 of oil in S. Ark., 33:209-11, 235-36
 of timber by Crossett Lumber Company, 11:172
Conservative-Democrats, during Reconstruction, 8:12-

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 74 passim
- Conservative Protestants, unite in opposing
"modernism" in theology (1909), 23:272
- Conservatives
in 1868, 44:17, 22-23, 25-31, 33-34, 37-38
or ex-Rebels (1866), 44:21
- Constant, Paul B., Pine Bluff, play by, noted, 22:69
- Constantin, Eugene, Jr. (founder of Constantin Oil and Refining Company), and Ark. oil development, 1:31, 33:197-202, 226
- Constantin, Jules, and Ark. oil development, 33:197n
- Constellation*, USS (oldest ship in U.S. Navy), being restored, 32:183-84
- Constitution. *See* Arkansas Constitution; United States Constitution
- Constitutional conventions. *See* Arkansas constitutional conventions; *see also* Ark. const. convs. by year
- "Constitutional Convention of 1874," by Walter Nunn, 27:177-204
- "Constitutional Convention of 1917-1918," by Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr., 34:3-40
- Constitutional Journal*. *See* Helena *Constitutional Journal*
- Constitutional Union*. *See* Des Arc *Constitutional Union*
- Constitutional Union party, 38:244, 39:234, 236, 40:339 and 1860 elec., 7:196, 208, 12:188, 190, 28:14, 236, 29:180n, 44:315-35
- "Constitution and Proceedings of the Fayetteville Temperance Society, 1841-44," ed. Austin L. Venable, 3:164-81
- "Constitution of 1836: A New Perspective," by Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr., 41:215-52
- "Constitution of 1868: Conqueror's Constitution or Constitutional Continuity?" by Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr., 44:16-41
- Consultants for Arkansas*, 37:286
- Consumer Light and Power Company, Little Rock, 42:249
- Consumers' Oil Company, 39:147
- Contact Points: American Frontiers from the Mohawk Valley to the Mississippi, 1750-1830*, by Andrew R. L. Cayton and Fredrika Teute, revd., 59:103-5
- Contemporary Arkansas Authors: A Selective Bibliography*, 41:355
- Continental Congress, 37:46, 54
- Continental Grain Company, of N.Y., and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:71
- Continuum, 54:469
- Contributions to Arkansas Medical History*, ed. Edwina Walls, noted, 49:181; revd., 49:351-53
- Contributions to Arkansas Medical History: History of Medicine Associates Research Papers, No. 1 and No. 2*, cited, 59:325
- Controversy in the Twenties: Fundamentalism, Modernism, and Evolution*, ed. Willard B. Gatewood Jr., revd., 29:281-82
- Convenience Church (Meth. congregation near Cave City), 15:216, 218
- Convention of 1861. *See* Secession Convention
- Convention system, for nominating party candidates, criticized, 26:221
- Convict lease system, 42:116, 46:23n, 50:22, 52:1-27. *See also* Arkansas State Penitentiary
- "Convict Lease System in Arkansas and the Fight for Abolition," by Jane Zimmerman, 8:171-88
- Conway (community in early SW Ark.), 11:211
- Conway, Ann Rector, 10:77
featured in book, 35:302
- Conway, Cecelia, *African Banjo Echoes in Appalachia: A Study of Folk Traditions*, revd., 55:449-52
- Conway, Claiborne W. (grandson of James S.), 30:54
- Conway, Gov. Elias Nelson, 5:391, 8:105, 10:77, 13:227, 15:162, 18:185n, 186n, 20:129, 23:73, 28:122, 213-14, 29:100, 44:330, 49:180, 55:369-72, 374-75, 380
appt. first geological survey, 1:142
art. on analysis of sectional controversy by (1860), 2:12-19
auditor (1846), 28:148
candidate for gov. (1844), forced to withdraw as, 26:353, 28:142-43
candidate for gov. (1852), 36:326-29, 333n, 336 on R. Crittenden's duel with H. Conway, 19:310n and the Dynasty, 10:77, 29:100
and educ. of blind, 1:142
estimates of, as gov., 11:82
and flood control, 6:266
home of, 3:313
and homestead exemption law, 6:266
Know Nothings level fiscal-irregularity charges against, 34:301
and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:1, 3-4, 14, 23, 25-26
in Kie Oldham Papers, Ark. Hist. Comm., 1:71
D. D. Owen hired by, as state geologist, 37:296
picture of, facing 28:120
political org. of, 20:128-29
and RR, 7:108, 111, 116, 120
signs bill creating Columbia Co., 8:329
and swamplands, 6:381-98
Thanksgiving proclamation of (1855), 4:251n
- Conway, Frederick Rector, noted, 49:180
- Conway, George, Texarkana, 3:138
- Conway, Henry Wharton, 3:122, 10:76-77, 14:165n, 344, 16:178, 19:350-54, 20:18, 26:164, 28:122, 206-10, 32:27, 44:209-10, 49:207
and Ark. Terr. Militia, lt. col. in, 19:294, 41:188
art. on Ark. Terr. politics (1824-27), 20:17-38
art. on elec. as terr. del. to Cong. (1823), 18:325-37
art. on elec. of 1827 and the duel with R. Crittenden,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 19:293-313
art. on Indian removal and, 21:193-212
W. Bradford defeated by, for Cong., 13:349
campaign for terr. del. to Cong. (1823), 18:325
platform, 18:328-29
campaign for reelec. as terr. del. (1825), 20:22-26
defeats J. W. Bates, 19:294, 296, 20:25
denies Bates's version of 1823 candidacy,
18:333-36
charged with improper use of Osage money,
19:304-6
and duel with R. Crittenden, 2:292, 6:189-90, 192,
10:77-80, 14:344, 19:351, 20:128-29, 233,
21:16, 23:51, 40:93
early career of, 18:328
faction of, forerunner of state Dem. party, 19:313
founder of anti-Crittenden faction, 20:128
grave near Ark. Post, 2:163, 14:177, 16:249-50
helps get Quapaws moved to La., 40:221
Little Rock postmaster, 18:46, 19:293-94
mishandles public funds, 19:354
R. C. Oden charges him with improper use of funds,
19:295-99
original leader of the Dynasty, 10:75-77, 21:16, 17n
and Quapaw Treaty of 1824, 19:67
as receiver of public monies, 19:349n, 350
supports Crittenden for terr. gov. (1824), 20:20
terr. del. to Cong., 19:67, 21:16, 27:44
Conway, J. Curran, Little Rock, 15:90
Conway, Gov. James Sevier, 2:305, 307-8, 5:389,
14:15, 20:129, 215, 28:122, 128-30, 141,
209-22 passim, 30:54-57, 32:28, 43:100n,
281, 49:180, 55:365, 369
art. on elec. of 1827 and duel between H. Conway
and R. Crittenden, 19:293-313
and banks, 6:294
becomes first state gov. (1836), 2:305-8, 4:284,
20:132, 26:165, 170, 228
and border dispute with Tex., 19:106n, 110
surveys of border (1838), 5:184
treaty with Tex. (1838), 19:110
calls for spec. cong. elec. (1837), 26:174
and The Dynasty, 10:77, 20:136, 21:16-17, 22n,
26:164
in 1834, 48:10-11
endorses M. Van Buren for pres. (1836), 20:136
grave in Lafayette Co., 2:163, 20:396
act for restoration of (1957), 16:220
inaugurated in Old State House (1836), 9:37, 41
interest in Hot Springs resort, 14:15
Lafayette Co. slaveholder (1850), 12:55
letter from, to overseer, 18:90-92
lived at Magnet Cove once, 3:99-103
picture of, facing 28:120
political circular affirms Jacksonian views of,
20:136
praises Pres. Jackson for vetoing 1833 distribution
bill, 20:136
and state hist. soc. (1837), 11:132
supporter of Spring Hill Female Seminary, 27:110
visited by G. Featherstonhaugh, 3:99
Conway, Mrs. James Sevier, 3:102, 43:281
Conway, Joel D., Washington, 21:76, 59:374, 378, 383
Conway, John R. (physician and surveyor), 5:184,
20:128-29
Conway, Sarah. *See* Taylor, Sarah Conway (Mrs.
George Taylor)
Conway, Dr. Thomas, 3:79, 151
Conway, Judge William, noted, 49:180
Conway, William (Rev. War soldier), Hempstead Co.,
1:55, 17:348
Conway, Faulkner Co., 3:312, 332-33, 337, 383-84,
4:147, 264, 5:312, 6:92, 367, 7:221, 273,
14:178, 286-87, 15:103-4, 26:27, 37,
27:286, 33:341, 34:82, 39:61, 114, 116,
42:31, 43:338, 44:123, 47:42
African American dispatches from, 33:317
art. on cost and assessments of new residences in,
16:290-93
art. on J. H. Harkrider and, 13:164-74
art. on W. W. Martin and, 11:41-55
art. on property assessments in Conway (and
Morrilton), 15:323-33
banking restrictions in (1933), 39:255
banks in, 11:46-47
Bapts. in, 1:186, 5:309-10, 13:169
E. Baxter's victory celebrated at, 4:147
book on Hendrix Coll., move to of, noted, 38:377
book on records of Pence Funeral Home in, noted,
46:303
books on, noted, 36:60
built along LR&FS RR, 7:132
Central Bapt. Coll. at, 1:186, 32:120, 34:118-19
maintained by Bapts., 1:186
convict camp near, 8:179
cotton shipped to, 38:128-30
defense housing at, during WWII, 1:276
described in 1880s and after, 11:43-53
Educ. Lyceum Bureau at, 34:110
Faulkner Co. centennial celebration in, 32:279, 342
Halter House in, picture of, 40:191
Hendrix Coll. in, 11:46-48, 40:293, 297, 313
home of George Donaghey, 31:101, 106, 120
home of L. S. Dunaway, 13:83-84
improvements in (1910-11), 11:52-53
and KKK, 22:318, 326
and Lake Conway's creation, 12:106-14
newspapers at, 14:210
pictures of, 43:covers
prison labor camp at, 8:179
program development at old Mo. Pacific depot in,
32:387

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- O. Read lived at briefly, 2:248
and red fire ants, 53:331
Asa P. Robinson (founder of), 39:15, 19
site of AHA mtngs., 7:141-44, 24:90-91, 180-84,
31:377, 32:95, 278-81, 374, 42:305, 385,
43:87, 339-45
site of first Girls' State mtng., 1:277
state normal coll. est. at, 14:204-5
visit by T. Roosevelt, 53:201-2
visited by W. J. Bryan, 11:333
woman suffrage soc. at, 15:23
- Conway *Arkansas Traveler* (first newspaper in
Conway), 13:170, 22:171n, 172
- Conway County, 3:160, 4:132, 6:196, 269, 9:46, 312,
14:286, 29:4, 156-68, 33:320, 34:55, 42:332,
340, 344, 43:86, 188, 274, 44:244, 46:247
and 1884 elec., 45:209
bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:57
African American Repubs. in, 33:7
book on census records of (1870), 42:384
book on hist. of, noted, 48:292
book on marriage records of, 45:280
book on Masingill family of, 42:183
books on marriage records in (1872-78), noted,
47:298
- Camp Merrick in, 10:158
cattle drives from (1850s), 28:280
created, 13:168, 14:311, 20:28
dels. from, to 1868 const. conv., 12:160
early records of, microfilmed, 39:188
early schs. in, 12:103
ferries on Cadron Creek in (1859), 39:141
hist. of, to be republished 16:328
reprints of, noted, 36:295
and Indian threat, 41:182
and the LR&FS RR, 39:4, 15
men from 1st Btn. Inf. (USA), 48:81
men from 3rd Ark. Cav. (USA), 48:81
Point Remove Church in, 6:351-55, 38:214
political violence in, 52:371-404
Reconstruction disorders in (1868), 8:19-20
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:54
and secession, 12:196
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:42
Springfield as co. seat of, 9:298, 11:42
Unionists in, 52:286-317
vote of, on 1868 Const., 12:164
voted Repub., 1884, 7:207
white and African American voter registration in
(1867), 12:158
- Conway County—Our Land, Our Home*, noted, 48:292
Conway County *Clarion*, 52:401
Conway County Courthouse, Morrilton, 59:449
picture of, 59:448
Conway County Historical Museum, Morrilton, 40:286
Conway County Historical Society, 20:197, 396,
24:187, 36:295, 37:85, 39:263
Conway County Library, Morrilton, 59:319
picture of, 59:320
Conway County Tribune, 52:380
Conway-Crittenden quarrel, Chester Ashley and, 19:310
Conway family, books on, noted, 49:180
Conway Faulkner County Times, 13:79
Conway Human Development Center. *See* Children's
Colony
Conway Ledger-Democrat, 29:158
Conway Light, 34:48
Conway Log Cabin Democrat, 3:239, 11:51, 12:178,
14:210, 287, 17:20, 210, 22:174, 28:329,
37:258-59
1955 hist. edition of, noted, 14:287
"Conway Meeting of the Arkansas Historical
Association," by Walter L. Brown, 32:279-
81
"Conway Meeting of the Arkansas Historical
Association, 1984," by Walter L. Brown,
43:339-45
Conway People's Advocate, 13:79
Conway political dynasty. *See* Dynasty (Family), the
Conway *Spyglass*, art. on, and Joseph Frauenthal and O.
Read, 22:171-76
Conwell, Mr., Madison Co., friend of F. Gerstaecker,
31:7
Conwell, James (USA), 46:264, 274, 280
Conwell, Russell H., *Magnolia Journey: A Union
Veteran Revisits the Former Confederate
States*, revd., 34:282-83
Conwells (Konwells), of the White River valley, and F.
Gerstaecker, art. on, 10:1-36
Coocher, Sarah, 48:190
Coodey, Joseph, 11:323
Coodey, William Shorey, 11:323, 26:41
Coody, Arthur, 56:131
Coogan, Harold, 21:45
Cook, Mr., 42:145-46, 153
Cook, Benjamin (Rev. War soldier), Union Co., 1:59
Cook, Blanche Wiesen, book by, noted, 41:289
Cook, Rev. Bob, 10:163
Cook, Bruce
AEH funds project by, on McRae, Ark., 40:92
book by, noted, 41:90, 46:397
Cook, C. C., 14:74
Cook, Calvin Lentz, 20:158
Cook, Charles, Clark Co., 1:61
Cook, Charles Orson
"Boosterism and Babbitry: Charles Hillman Brough
and the 'Selling of Arkansas,'" 37:74-83
"'The Glory of the Old South and the Greatness of
the New:' Reform and the Divided Mind of
Charles Hillman Brough," 34:227-41
Cook, Claiborne, Clark Co., 32:94-95
Cook, Cornelia E. (Mrs. John Cook; mother of Jessie),

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 5:184n
Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Dan, Little Rock, 46:400
Cook, Daniel P., fails to become terr. gov. in 1824, 20:20
Cook, E. T., Union Co., 10:44
Cook, Frances A., 4:318n, 32:95
Cook, Gary, 59:32
Cook, George, Ark. Co., 32:231n
Cook, George Brinton
 Ark. Sch. Journal, assoc. ed. of, 19:333
 supt. of educ., 55:162-63
 state supt. of public instruction, 41:39-42, 44-49
Cook, George W., Union Co., 12:55
Cook, Gid, 4:318, 320
Cook, Henry, Osceola, 24:124
Cook, Horace A. B. (USA), 29:245-47, 249
Cook, Hugh (CSA), 54:259
Cook, J. (first Ark. Grange), 4:340
Cook, Mr. and Mrs. J. B., Memphis, Tenn., 11:201
Cook, J. M., Union Co., 10:44
Cook, Jessie. *See* Arnold, Jessie Cook (Mrs. William Hendrick Arnold Sr.)
Cook, Col. John (father of Jessie), 5:184n
Cook, John, Perry Co., 32:264-66
Cook, John A. S. (son of Palmyra), 4:318n, 32:95
Cook, Josephine. *See* Myers, Josephine Cook (Mrs. Jewel T. Myers)
Cook, Mack (son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B.), 11:201
Cook, Marlow, 59:281-82
Cook, Martha. *See* Varner, Martha Cook (Mrs. Francis Howard Varner)
Cook, Martha D. *See* Sanders, Martha D. Cook (Mrs. Simon T. Sanders)
Cook, Miriam (Mrs. Bob Cook), Little Rock, 57:168-69
Cook, Myra Geneva Cash. *See* Tuttle, Myra Geneva Cash Cook (Mrs. David Tuttle)
Cook, Nathan (first postmaster at Batesville), 11:17
Cook, Palmyra Geneva Cash, 32:94-95
 art. on, 4:317-24
Cook, R. A. "Bob," Little Rock, 22:313, 45:311
 runs for gov., 57:150
Cook, Sally (Clark Co. pioneer), 4:318
Cook, Sue, Phillips Co., 42:47
Cook, Thomas H., rev., 7:340-42
Cook, Virgil Young, 40:316
 cmdr. 2nd Vol. Inf., Span.-Am. War, 5:211
 CSA service, 37:278-79
 first permanent member of AHA, 23:87, 28:149
 sketch of, 21:232, 23:87
Cook, Walter, Desha Co., 39:215, 225
Cook, William P., El Dorado, 45:82, 48:206
Cooke, Charles Maynard, Jr., 36:174
Cooke, Morris L. (REA Admin.), 46:227, 229, 231
Cooke, Philip, 6:8, 10, 47, 50
Cooke, Philip St. George, 35:351
Cooke, Philip St. George (USA), 44:62n
Cook gang (outlaws), 47:3
Cook Plantation, Chicot Co., 45:363
Cooksey, Beusefut, Dallas Co., family of, 42:57, 62, 70, 72, 81, 135-36, 140, 146, 153, 158, 161, 164-65, 167, 168n
Cooksey, Hannah. *See* Duffie, Hannah Cooksey (Mrs. Matthew M. Duffie)
Cooksey, Susan, 42:57n, 76
Cookson, John Marshall, 30:25
Coolabe (Chickasaw), 49:247
Cooley, Charles G. (USA), 18:270
Cooley, Dennis N. (cmdr. Indian affairs), 8:108
Cooley, Judge H. M., Jonesboro, 27:291
Cooley, Harold D., 55:188
Cooley, J. F., Forrest City, 54:42
Coolidge, Pres. Calvin, 37:120, 122
 1924 pres. candidate, 7:203-4, 22:209, 211-12
 and Ouachita Mtns., 55:411, 412, 432-35
 part of, in flood-relief operations (1927), 29:113
Coolidge, Charles R., Helena, 55:212
Coolidge, Mrs. Charles R., Helena, 55:68
Coolidge, Henry P., Helena, 7:114, 40:171, 41:108
Coolidge County, proposed, 8:160-62
Cooling, Benjamin Franklin, III
 "The Arkansas Maneuvers, 1941," 26:103-22
 "Gee's Fifteenth Arkansas Infantry in the Forts Henry and Donelson Campaign," 23:329-42
Coomb, Robert L., 37:176
Coombs, Samm Woolley, *A Pickin' and a Grinnin' on the Courthouse Square: An Ozark Family Album*, noted, 49:357-58
Coon, Ken, 34:181, 54:57
Coon, Lynda, 55:321, 59:315
Coon Bayou, 48:170
Coon Creek, Stone Co., 22:138, 28:263
Coop, J. W. (owner of Spring Mill), 20:184-85
Cooper, Bill, place of, on Sans Bois, 26:281
Cooper, Dr. Burpee, 16:81
Cooper, Douglas H. (CSA), 26:258-82 *passim*
 art. on, and threat to Ft. Smith (1864), 26:257-84
 and battle at Ft. Wayne, 36:29
 as Choctaw agent, 25:38n, 34:316
 as cmdr. Indian troops, 18:70n, 19:120, 22:251, 278, 24:140, 233, 321, 330-31, 25:38-39, 42, 43n, 44, 47, 57, 60, 62, 67-68, 71, 77-78, 80-86, 90-93, 26:124-26, 128, 132, 139, 28:163-64, 168-69, 172, 174-77, 179-82, 355-58, 360-66, 369, 372-76, 29:240-41, 245, 248, 251, 30:342, 38:352
 picture of, facing 28:356
Cooper, Edward E., founds Indianapolis *Freeman*, 33:294, 325n
Cooper, Ella. *See* Havis, Ella Cooper (Mrs. Ferdinand Havis)
Cooper, Evelyn Lytle (daughter of John Lytle), 20:186
Cooper, Fannie M., Little Rock, 44:131

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Cooper, Henry (CSA), 2:66
Cooper, Mrs. Henry, Little Rock, 50:340
Cooper, Henry M., 36:239, 242-44, 251
 marshal for Eastern Dist., 56:3-4
Cooper, Isaac M., 15:53
Cooper, J. W. (CSA), 5:302
Cooper, Jack (CSA), 5:406
Cooper, James, Prescott, 49:261
Cooper, James F. (circus owner), 32:170
Cooper, James Fenimore, 39:104
Cooper, Jere, 54:1
Cooper, John J., Union Co., 12:237
Cooper, John Ralph, 34:257, 260, 45:129n
 art. on, as horticulturalist, 12:30-33
Cooper, Laura, 59:370, 379
Cooper, Lillian L. Ware (Mrs. John Ralph Cooper),
 12:31, 33
Cooper, Louis, 1:93
Cooper, M., 42:139
Cooper, Mary Black (Mrs. John J. Cooper), 12:237
Cooper, Napoleon, Cummins Prison, 56:210, 214
Cooper, Paul R., coed., "Letters from a Veteran of Pea
 Ridge," 6:462-71
Cooper, Peter (Greenback cand. for pres.), 7:198,
 36:108
Cooper, Sam, 10:158
Cooper, Gen. Samuel (CSA), 24:347, 30:198, 46:54-55,
 49:143, 54:291
Cooper, Samuel F., 49:169
Cooper, Sidney, 59:370, 379
Cooper, Stephen, Ashley Co., 16:68
Cooper, Rev. W. D., Texarkana, 5:351
Cooper, William, Little Rock, 56:290
Cooper, William (Rev. War soldier), St. Francis Co.,
 1:59
Cooper, William G., Jr. (pres., Little Rock Sch. Board,
 1957), 25:109
Cooper, William J., Jr.
 book by, noted, 59:468-69
 speaker, 52:342
Cooperage industry, book on J. H. Hamlen and
 Company, revd., 37:284-85
Cooper and Bailey's Circus, 32:170, 172
Cooper and Jackson Circus, 32:166, 169, 174-77
Cooperative Extension Service, on red fire ants,
 53:324-25, 328, 335, 338
Cooperative farm colony (near Forum), 42:337
Cooperative living (in Ark. colls., 1942), 1:180-81
Cooperative marketing, for fruit, 34:254
Cooperative Union of Louisiana, 40:254
Cooper's Creek, Lawrence Co., 3:46
Cooper v. Aaron, 56:372
 paper on, 40:262
Coop's Prairie Cemetery, Mansfield, 49:61, 64n
Cope, Graeme, "'A Thorn in the Side'? The Mothers'
 League of Central High School and the Little
 Rock Desegregation Crisis of 1957," 57:160-
 90
Copeland, A. J. (CSA guerrilla), 26:274
Copeland, Cecil, 35:238n
Copeland, Curt
 helps org. White Citizens' Council of Ark., 30:98
 and White America, Inc., 48:27
Copeland, Emma. *See* Sager, Emma Copeland (Mrs. L.
 A. Sager)
Copeland, J. F. (CSA), Sevier Co., 5:409
Copeland, William L., Crittenden Co., 44:230
Copland, Aaron, 54:458
Copperheads (proslavery groups), 8:104, 33:313
Coppin, L. J., *Letters from South Africa*, 56:177-78
Coppinger, William (sec'y-treas., American
 Colonization Soc.), 51:170, 172-73
Coppock, Helen McPheron, 45:358
Coppock, Paul R.
 books by, noted, 45:358
 Memphis Memoirs, revd., 40:79
Coppola, Francis F., quoted, 56:340
Coppress, Union Co., 33:236
Corbell, Joseph H. (Sevier Co. del. to 1868 const.
 conv.), 12:139n, 147, 163, 24:112, 117
Corbett, "Gentleman Jim," 9:328
Corbin, Austin, Chicot Co., 45:26-29
 and Sunnyside Plantation, 7:218, 16:84-85, 50:15,
 21-26, 28, 31-36, 38, 61, 66, 85, 87
Corbin, Judge Donald, 41:298
Corbin, Joseph Carter, 44:230, 54:354
 art. on, and founding of Branch Normal Coll.,
 30:227-314
 and Branch Normal Coll., 31:257-58, 260, 41:308
 and I. Fisher, 41:4-6, 8-18, 22, 27, 34, 36, 45
 picture of, facing 30:279
 signs contract for Old Main, 30:6, 33-34
 state supt. of public instruction (1872), 19:328,
 20:304, 312, 317, 33:3n
Corbin, Louisa (daughter of Joseph), 30:279, 41:8, 18
Corbin, Mary Jane Ward (Mrs. Joseph Carter Corbin),
 Pine Bluff, 30:278-79
Corbin, Susan (Mrs. William Corbin), 30:278
Corbin, Will (son of Joseph), 30:279
Corbin, William (father of Joseph), 30:278
Corbitt, Duvon Clough, 2:51
 "Arkansas in the American Revolution," 1:290-306
Cordell, Alice, El Dorado, 3:138, 19:6n
Cordell, Ann, El Dorado, 43:193
Cordell, Anna Harmon (Mrs. Robert Vaughn Montague
 Cordell), Pine Bluff, 2:365, 19:270n, 43:193
 "Campagnolle, A Pioneer River Town," 10:37-45
 "Lapile: A Pioneer Community," 6:275-85
Cordell, Frances, El Dorado, 43:193
Cordell, J. R., Benton Co., 45:135, 137-38
Core, Dorothy Jones, Almyra, 42:329n
 wins award, 46:204, 379, 36:201, 348

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Core, M. S. (early rice grower near Stuttgart), 5:125
Corea Fabre (early post office and township), Union Co., 12:231
Corey, A. B. (Harrison ed.), 13:71
Corey, Tommy (Harrison ed.), 13:71
Corinth, Howard Co., 13:264, 266, 37:92
Corinth, Miss., 15:172, 32:71, 73, 76, 151n, 33:118, 38:242, 45:252, 256
Corinth (community), Columbia Co., 21:35
Corinth Baptist Church, Ashley Co., 39:271
Corinth Revisited by Its Kinfolks, by Lucille Westbrook, noted, 37:92
Corley, C. C., Helena, 13:4n
Corley, Carl D. (AHA permanent member), Ft. Smith, 48:86
Corly, C. (CSA), 33:143
Corn
 crop in Ark. (1837), 51:352
 in early Ark. hist., 42:351
 irrigated, 45:265
 price of, at Ft. Smith (Jan. 1867), 33:162
Corn, Dr. J. S., 12:266
Cornbread, from green corn, preparation of, 2:220–21
Cornbread Aristocrat, by Claud Garner, revd., 9:331–33
Cornelius, Mr., Little Rock, 24:31n
Cornelius, Rev. Elias, 48:122, 131n
Cornelius farm, Nevada Co., and action at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:42
Corner of the Tapestry, A: A History of the Jewish Experience in Arkansas, 1820s–1990s, by Carolyn G. LeMaster, revd., 53:482–84
Cornerstone, Jefferson Co., 43:329
Cornerstones of Confederate Collecting, by Richard Barksdale Hadwell, revd., 13:217–19
Cornett, Arch, 54:16–17, 27
Corney Bayou, Columbia Co., 48:145
Corney Bayou, Union Co., 12:243
Cornie (community in the South Field), Union Co., 33:226, 46:87
Cornie Creek, Columbia and Union cos., 11:6–7, 12, 19:198
Cornie Township, Union Co., 45:354
Corning, Clay Co., 11:140, 40:300, 45:168, 46:253, 48:297
 Bapt. church in, book on, noted, 36:56
 baseball in, 54:411, 413
Corning Road, 4:356
Cornish, Sebastian Co., 49:67, 68, 72, 76
Cornish, Dudley Taylor, 54:323, 325
 rev., 51:92–94
 The Sable Arm: Negro Troops in the Union Army, 1861–65, revd., 16:226–28
Cornish, Edward, 57:18
Cornish, Hilda Kahlert, 57:18–19, 25, 26
Cornish, John H., Union Co., 12:245
Cornish, William, Union Co., 12:227–29, 239
Cornish House, Little Rock, 41:84
Corn production, in Hempstead Co., 39:291
Cornstalk, Peter, 58:400–401
Cornwall, Mary A., Pleasant Hill Church, 16:296
Coronado Coal Company, 27:310, 318, 322, 324
Corps of Engineers. *See* Army, U. S., Corps of Engineers
"Correspondence Concerning the Establishment of the First Arkansas Press," 14:161–71
Correspondence of James K. Polk, Vol. I, 1817–1832, Vol. II, 1832–1834, ed. Herbert Weaver and Paul H. Bergeron, revd., 31:388–89
Corrigan, Archbishop, 45:24, 30
Corrington (Carrington), Joanna T., 12:55
Corrington, S. B., play by, noted, 22:69
Corruption, by public officials (1880s) leads to Agricultural Wheel, 13:241–44
Corry, George T., 56:401
Corsicana, Tex., 37:307
Cortés, Hernan, 49:297, 302, 306, 51:325
Corthan, Mary, Arkadelphia, 17:267
Cortner, Richard C., 58:289, 304
 book by, noted, 55:138
 A Mob Intent on Death, revd., 48:289–91
Corvelle (steamboat), 13:292
Corwin, Dr. Warren C., 42:20, 23, 24
Coryell, Janet L., Martha H. Swain, Sandra G. Treadway, and E. H. Turner, eds., *Beyond Image and Convention*, revd., 58:343–45
Cosgrove, Dr. G. W., Little Rock, 10:202
Cosmopolitan, London (England), 37:145
Cosmopolitan Hotel, Texarkana, 5:344
Cossatot River, Sevier Co., 17:275, 21:61n, 65, 48:145
 French place name, 19:199
 gristmill on, 26:313
"Cost and Assessment of New Dwellings in Conway," by Harold Shapiro, 16:290–93
Costa, John B., 14:323
Costello, James, 50:191
Coston, J. T., Osceola, 5:263–64, 268, 270
Côte a Fabré (Coteau Fabré; later Écore Fabré; finally, Camden), 5:330–31, 12:102, 227–28, 230–31, 20:246
Côte de Champagnolle (along Ouachita River), 10:40
Cotham, C. T., Garland Co., 59:411
Cotham, Sen. Calvin T., and origins of Ark. Hist. Comm., 32:243–44, 55:152
Cotham, Edward, Ashley Co., 16:69
Cotham, Thomas N., Ashley Co., 16:69
Cothran, Tilman C., 56:292
Cotnam, Florence B. (Mrs. T. T. Cotnam), Little Rock, 56:393–94
 and woman suffrage, 15:35n, 36–38, 41–42, 46
Cotnam, Nell, 31:186
Cotner, Leonna Belle, Ft. Smith, 40:181, 41:198, 46:400, 47:195

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Cotner, Robert C., *James Stephen Hogg: A Biography*, revd., 19:88-91
- Cotrell, Gil, of Settlement, 33:286
- Cotter, Billy, Phillips Co., 8:169
- Cotter, Florence, 8:141
- Cotter, Ham, Union Co., 8:169
- Cotter, Baxter Co., banking restrictions in (1933), 39:257
- Cotterell, Lou, 3:20
- Cotterill, R. S., *The Southern Indians: The Story of the Civilized Tribes before Removal*, revd., 13:308-10
- Cottingham, James R. (CSA), in 3rd La. Regt., 12:367
- Cotton, 8:5, 10, 240, 45:267, 46:168, 47:202, 205n, 206n, 209, 214-17, 227
- and AAA, 48:329-48
- application to gov. for cotton and wool cards (1864), 1:69-70
- in Ark. Co., 41:54, 62-63, 65
- Ark. River valley, acreage in, 34:308
- around Camden (1857), 11:86-89
- around Jacksonport, 9:244-45
- art. on, in Ark. during Great Depression, 59:388-406
- art. on cotton pickers' strike of 1891, 32:107-19
- art. on picking of, in the 1930s, 56:28-43
- art. on pro-industrial sentiment and cotton factories (1820-63), 15:125-39
- art. on shipments of, 38:116-30
- art. on textile industry in Columbia Co., 5:78-86
- in Ashley Co. (1890), 44:246
- Frank Bond, and cotton pickers' strike, 32:116
- in Carroll Co., 41:206
- before Civil War, 12:180
- during Civil War
- burned in 1862 to keep from USA troops, 37:151
- in Helena, 44:62-64, 68-75
- T. C. Hindman's orders concerning, 37:153, 157
- prices, use, and importance of, 2:177-78, 25:50-51
- trading of, 39:196
- in Clark Co. (1857), 18:401-9 passim
- and cotton pickers' strike, 32:357-58
- and drought of 1930-31, 39:302, 305-7
- in early Ark., 42:351
- economy of, in foreign travel books (1900-1950), 11:176, 178-79
- in 1834, 48:14, 16
- in 1874, 27:280
- factories for, 6:261-62, 15:127
- in Foreman, 35:256
- gins, 2:224, 9:244-45
- in Grand Prairie, 15:82
- grown around Southland, 50:118
- in Hempstead Co., 39:291
- in Howard Co., 26:336-37
- importance as crop, 8:2-3, 119, 121-22, 127, 9:49, 38:122
- insurance on, 6:273
- in Little Rock, 25:331-32
- in Lonoke Co., 11:150-53, 156
- market after Civil War, and Brothers of Freedom, 34:304, 306, 308, 316, 320, 323
- in Miss. Co. (1910-20), 5:272-73
- in Miss. Delta, 50:64
- Nat. Cotton Picking Contest (1944), Blytheville, 3:384
- near St. Charles (1864), 34:336
- in Phillips Co., 19:142-44, 146
- in Pope Co., 34:319
- prices for
- in 1857, 11:87
- in 1860s-80s, 25:9
- in 1870 and 1894, 44:226
- in 1880s, 26:202
- in 1914-16, 27:30
- in 1919, 27:32
- in 1920, 27:34-36
- in 1929-33, 45:321-23, 327-29
- in Pulaski Co., 41:68, 75
- POWs help with, 37:16-18
- during Reconstruction, 19:272, 274
- records of planter T. H. Gist noted, 41:193
- research station for, in Lee Co., 5:134
- and RRs, 8:289-90, 297, 321, 18:364, 33:281, 289, 292
- and schs., 48:17, 24
- and sharecropping, 24:3-4, 16, 32:345-46, 349-50, 352, 354
- shipped from Champagnolle, 10:43
- state famed for, 6:257-58, 265
- and STFU, 24:16, 32:342-69 passim
- and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:5-29, 40-59
- talk on, noted, 26:298
- transportation of (1850s), 6:272
- in Union Co., 15:261, 33:195
- and R. E. L. Wilson, 27:31
- in Yell Co., 39:42-45, 47-52, 41:151, 159-60
- Cotton, Anne. *See* Banks, Anne Cotton (Mrs. Alex Banks)
- Cotton, Hugh, Harrison, 58:152, 158
- Cotton, James, 13:298
- Cotton, Lally. *See* Hart, Lally (Mrs. Leonard Cotton)
- Cotton, Mary, 45:285
- Cotton, Dr. N. B., Benton Co., 45:131, 137
- Cotton, Robert (CSA), El Dorado, 22:109
- Cotton Belt and Northern Railroad, in Clark Co., 31:285-86, 290
- Cotton Belt Locomotives*, by Joseph A. Strapac, revd., 59:340-42
- Cotton Belt Railroad. *See* St. Louis and Southwestern Railroad

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Cotton Belt Railroad Historical Society, 43:186-87
Cotton Branch Experiment Station, 5:134
Cotton Bureau, est. by CSA to export and sell govt.
cotton, 18:356-57
Cotton Centennial Exposition, New Orleans, 34:247
Cotton economy, 52:44-77
Cotton family, Yell Co., 41:152
Cotton gin, 27:35, 38:118, 120-21
 picture of, at Lowry, noted, 37:283
Cotton harvest, described, 21:40-51
"Cotton Kingdom," 51:163
Cotton mill, in Washington Co. (1840), 20:232
Cotton-oil company, art. on, case in Hope, 39:287-300
Cotton picker, mechanical, 52:44-77
Cotton pickers
 art. on strike of 1891 and, 32:107-19
 and strike of 1935, 27:125-27
 wages of, 37:25
Cotton Pickers League (1891), 32:112-14
Cotton-picking championship (1944), Blytheville,
 3:383-84
Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., 12:89, 20:291, 31:278,
 33:107, 43:338, 46:51
 banking restrictions in (1933), 39:255
 Civil War and, 3:317, 6:181, 22:138, 32:308
 art. on, noted, 49:184
 guerrilla activity around, 24:145
 rendezvous for Gens. Price and Marmaduke in
 march to Helena (1863), 20:259
 and White River expedition (1862), 21:357, 360,
 22:138
 first dwellings in, 3:317
 Parley P. Hill's home in, 3:317
 W. B. Lynch's home in, 3:317
 RRs in, 7:168, 31:278, 33:275, 281, 291
 woman suffrage soc. in (1889), 15:23
Cotton Plant-Fargo Railway, 33:274n
Cotton Plant Railway Company, 7:170, 31:278-79
Cotton Plantation South since the Civil War, by Charles
 S. Aiken, revd., 59:111-13
Cotton production
 near Pine Bluff, 40:142n
 in Phillips Co. (1860), 40:160
Cotton-seed industry, 39:130
 in Hempstead Co., 39:291-93
Cotton States and International Exposition in Atlanta
 (1895), Ark. exhibits at, 7:215
"Cotton Tenants Held in Peonage," art. in *Christian
 Century*, 30:61
Cotton Valley sands (oil bearing deposit in S. Ark.),
 4:197, 209-10
Cotton yard, at Huntington, 42:112
Cottrell, H. M., and the Ark. "profitable farming" mvmt.
 (1918-19), 27:283-87, 291-305
Cottrell, J. H., 54:144-45, 146, 147, 148, 57:404
Cottrell, Steve, book by, noted, 52:364
Couch, C. P. (brother of Harvey C.), 6:216, 7:178
Couch, Catherine. *See* Remmel, Catherine Couch (Mrs.
 Pratt Remmel)
Couch, Harvey Crowley, 1:95, 2:76-77, 343, 6:114,
 188, 216, 7:178, 13:85, 19:6, 42:252, 43:312,
 46:123, 127n, 223-26
 Ark. Council of Defense, member of (1917), 2:117-
 24
 and Ark. flood-relief leaders (1927-28), 29:114
 and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361
 and Ark., La., and Southern RR, 7:178, 188, 12:283
 art. on, and the RFC, 32:217-25
 book on, revd., 2:76-77, 46:195-96
 books on, noted, 46:223n
 chmn. of Ark. Drought Relief Comm., 29:6
 chmn. of Ark. Statehood Centennial Comm. (1936),
 30:59
 del. to 1924 Dem. Nat. Conv., 3:138
 heads Ark. Unemployment Comm., 29:304
 helps increase water supply at El Dorado, 33:211
 and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413
 picture of, facing 36:288
 proposes textile plant for Magnolia, 5:78-79
 and H. L. Remmel, 12:283-84
 and RRs, 7:178, 188
 and rural electrification in rice belt, for wells, 5:129
 and Smith-Robinson pres. campaign (1928), 19:6
 and D. Y. Thomas, 6:114
Couch, Inez, and Ark. Writers' Guild, 8:248
Couch, Isaac (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286
Couch, Jamima, Crawford Co., 3:18
Couch, Mrs. K. S., Columbia Co., 2:217n
Couch, Lucy, Columbia Co., 2:216n
Couch, Mary, Crawford Co., 3:18
Couch, Rachel (Mrs. Lake), Crawford Co., 3:17-19
Couch, Ruth, book by, noted, 52:95
Couda, Mr., 46:150
Coudrenière, Henri de la (Spanish capt. at Ste.
 Genevieve), 4:107
Couey, Mrs. J. E., Columbia Co., 2:217n, 230n, 241n
Couey, Maggie Dixon, Columbia Co., 11:2-13
Coughlin, Charles, 59:429
Coughlin, Jack (newspaperman), 51:253-56
 West Memphis News ed., and African American
 schs. (1949), 9:46
Coughlin, Pete (newspaperman), 51:253-56
Coulange, Pierre Petit de, 51:69, 53:123, 128-29
Coulter, A. (Little Rock printer, 1836), 14:218
Coulter, D. B. (CSA), Center Point, 16:94
Coulter, David R. (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:55, 245
Coulter, E. Merton
 book by, noted, 54:106-7
 The Confederate States of America, revd., 9:225-27
 The South during Reconstruction, 1865-1877, revd.,
 7:153-54
Coulter, James M. (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:55,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 50:173
- Coulter, John, Little River Co., 14:142-43
- Coulter, Matthew (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:55
- Coulter, Nate, "The Impact of the Civil War upon Pulaski County, Arkansas," 41:67-82
- Coulter, William (Hempstead Co. slaveholder), 12:55
- Council, Elbert (Logan Co. merchant), 14:113
- Council-manager plan of city government, 1:23-25
- Council Oaks, Dardanelle, 1:81, 40:83
art. on hist. of Beauvoir Coll. at, 6:198-200
picture of, facing 21:206
visited by AHA members during Russellville mtng. (1953), 12:176
- Council of National Defense (1916), Charles Hillman Brough and, 2:116
- Council of Periodical Distributors Association, and antiobscenity law of 1961, 29:48-49, 61-65
- Council of the Indies, 49:306
- Council of Women in Higher Education, 59:294
- "Count Bismarck" (Little Rock boss A. K. Hartman, 1869), 25:318-20
- Counterfeiting (in Ark.), ring broken up at Little Rock (1844), 26:357-58
- Countiss, Ark., 49:274
- Country Church*, ed. Lynn McGuire, noted, 39:86
- "Country Doctor," by Janice Heflin, 12:393
- Counts, Dr. George Daniel, of Wesley, 44:298, 48:382
papers of, noted, 45:353
- Counts, Gus, Wesley, 44:298
- Counts, I. Wilmer, book by, noted, 41:169
- Counts, Will, *A Life is More Than a Moment: The Desegregation of Little Rock's Central High*, revd., 59:326-27
- County and local historical journals. See also *names of individual historical journals*
awards, 44:91, 338-39, 358-59
awards to, 34:83-84, 364, 35:188, 294, 38:277, 379, 39:181-82, 333, 40:178, 283, 354, 42:188, 357, 361, 386, 45:180-81, 191, 360-61, 36:201, 365
- County and local historical societies, 41:94, 328, 364.
See also *names of individual historical societies*
AHA session with, 39:332, 44:90, 337
James Harris Atkinson and, 17:113, 212, 21:179, 22:88, 23:187, 24:184, 187-88, 187-88, 25:280-81, 280-81, 31:189
awards, 43:183-84, 341, 46:92, 305, 47:190-91, 302-3
list of, 43:67-74
"With Our County Historical Societies," by James Harris Atkinson, 20:195-98, 392-97, 21:173-77, 173-77
- County and local histories, bibliog. on, by co., 25:183-94, 36:50-84, 50-84, 294
- County, city, communities, and historical sites, bibliog. on, noted, 44:177
- County Council of Defense (1917), 2:118
- County finance, described (1942), 1:89
- County government, study of, revd., 6:221-23
- County historians, appt. by co. judges (1956), listed, 15:274-75
- County historical societies. See also *County and local historical societies*
affairs of, in Ark., 17:212, 18:94-98, 199-203, 20:392-97, 21:173-74, 24:187-88, 26:295, 32:179-80, 372, 375, 378-79, 384-87, 33:83-86, 88, 258-60, 345, 34:80-81, 83-84, 179-80
directory of, 37:84-87
County Home-Talk. See *Van Buren County Home-Talk*
- County Institute (sch. for co. teachers), 26:322-23
- County Judges Association, and poll tax, 54:155
- County Line Baptist Church, Howard Co., 40:91
- County records
and the Hist. Records Survey, 1:6
microfilming of, 33:345, 35:297, 38:291
- County school supervisors, reports of, noted, 40:91
- Courage of a Southern Unionist: A Biography of Isaac Murphy, Governor of Arkansas, 1864-1868*, by John I. Smith, noted, 38:376; revd., 39:268-71
- Courier*. See *Dallas Courier*; *Benton Courier*
- Courier & Enquirer*. See *New York Courier & Enquirer*
- Courier-Democrat*. See *Russellville Courier-Democrat*
- Courier-Index*. See *Marianna Courier-Index*
- Courses, Ben*. See *Ben Courses*
- Courtambert, Louis, 44:272
- Court cases. See also *Arkansas Supreme Court*
Alexander v. U.S., 31:67
Allen v. Hightower (1860), 46:17
Ark. State Highway Comm. v. R. C. Butler (1939), 39:156
Ark. v. Thomas Cox et al., 31:110
Alfred W. Arrington in Watie trial, 14:340-43, 21:78
Baker v. Carr (1962), 52:76, 57:396
Bates v. Little Rock, 56:455
Beard v. Ark., 25:10
Brearily v. Norris (1861), 39:142
Brickhouse v. Hill, 1:119-21, 2:338, 15:52, 51:222, 59:27
Brown v. Board of Educ. of Topeka, Kans. (1954), 25:101, 39:316, 40:197-219, 42:264, 266, 43:310, 54:33, 45, 198, 59:81, 242-43, 256
opposition to, 55:173-87
second *Brown* decision, 30:95, 102, 110n
U.S. Supreme Court and, 40:197-200, 203, 208, 210, 213-16, 218
Buckner & Co. v. Davis & Wife (1874), 46:9
Cairo and Fulton RR Company v. Parks, 5:342
Chandler v. Montgomery Co. (1876), 39:144

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Chaplin v. Holmes* (1872), 46:18
Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge (1837), U.S. Supreme Court and, 39:136-38
Cooper v. Aaron, 56:372
paper on, 40:262
Crittenden v. Woodruff, and Ark. Supreme Court, 25:134
Daniel v. Guy et al., 44:135-36, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147-55, 58:18-19
Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 26:238
Desha v. Independence Co. Bridge Dist. No. 1 (1929), 39:143
Felkner v. Tighe (1882), 46:21
Ferguson & Neill v. Moore & Wife (1858), 46:17-18
Fulton Ferry & Bridge Co. v. Herbert R. Wilson et al., 5:188
Gary v. Stevenson, 44:144-47, 149-52
Gent v. Ark., 29:48-65
art. on Ark. law on obscenity and, 29:48-65
Gilkerson-Sloss Comm. Company v. Salinger (1892), 46:22
Gregley v. Jackson (1882), on slave marriage, 17:217
Harrison v. Trader and Wife (1871), 46:18
Hawkins v. Filkins, (1867), legalizing most wartime acts of state, 20:338
Hervy v. Armstrong, 58:13
Hildreth v. Taylor, 59:27
Hodges v. Dowdy, 51:220
Hopkins v. Great Northern RR (1877), 39:144
Hubbard, Thomas, Hempstead Co., and slave case, 3:69
Hunter v. Moore (1884), 39:145
Ill. Central RR v. Interstate Commerce Comm., 29:329
Jackson v. Hill (1868), 46:18
Lindsay v. Lindley (1859), 39:141-42
Louisville, New Orleans, and Tex. RR v. Miss., 54:125
Lovett v. Longmire (1854), 46:17
Loving v. Va., 56:320
McClintock v. White River Bridge Company (1924), 39:144
McLean et al. v. Ark. Board of Educ. et al., 42:387-88
Moore, Hicks, et al. v. Dempsey, and Ed Hicks, Phillips Co., 19:142n
Moore v. Dempsey, 48:289, 59:24
and James C. McReynolds, U.S. Supreme Court justice, 20:99
Moore v. Carter (1882), 46:8
Morris v. Nowlin Lumber Company, 2:168-69
Morris v. Williams, 39:349
Murray v. Menefee, 39:141, 143
Newburgh and Cohecton Rd. v. Miller (1821), 39:150
Parrott v. Mimmo (1873), 46:18
Pleasant v. State (slave convicted of attempted rape of white woman), 44:148-49
Plessy v. Ferguson, 56:167, 59:243
Providence Bank v. Billings (1830), 39:137
Pulaski Turnpike Company v. Pulaski Co. (1901), 39:147
Ratcliffe v. Pulaski Turnpike Company (1901), 39:149, 156
Red River, court case on navigability of (1826), 5:188
Reynolds v. Sims, 57:396-98
Rice v. Palmer (1906), 2:337, 26:219, 54:137
Robinson v. Eagle (1874), 46:20
Rogers v. Phillips and Wife (1848), 46:8-9
Saint Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railway Company v. Berry et al. RR Commissioners (1883), 39:146
Scopes trial, 23:283
Shuttlesworth v. Ala., 56:372
Sims v. Ahrens, 59:25
Slayton v. Crittenden Co., 39:154
Smith v. Allwright (1944), 26:223, 42:260-61, 43:311
State of Ark. v. Hilliard, 59:169
Tenn. v. Muncie Pulp Company, 38:260
Toof v. Brewer (1888), 46:22
Towson v. Moore, 40:340
U.S. v. Powell Clayton, art. on, 26:143-54
U.S. v. [William S.] Rogers, 36:24
Viser v. Bertrand (1853), 46:18n
Ware v. Ark., case arising from Elaine race riot (1919), 19:142n
Watson v. Dodge (1933), 39:154-55
White River Bridge Company v. Hurd (1923), 39:152-53, 156-57
White River Bridge Corporation v. State (1936), 39:154
White v. McHughes, and poll tax, 2:336
Whitfield v. Browder (1852), 46:11
Williams v. State (1911), G. M. St. Clair involved in, 35:15
Wright et al. v. Morris (1884), 39:145
"Court-house ring," political control by, described, 26:221
Court-Martial of Mother Jones, by Edward M. Steel, revd., 56:481-83
Courthouses
book on, noted, 39:353
first, built of logs, 3:310
Courtland, Ala., 38:170
Courtney (a female slave), 11:95
Courtney, Bill, Cross Co., 13:391
Courts. *See also* Chancery courts; Court cases
Ark. Supreme Court, and ferry and bridge law, 39:139-58

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- in Ark. Terr., 25:348-49, 46:8
art. on chancery courts, 55:357-82
art. on First Chancery Court in Ark., 55:357-82
art. on status of African Americans in, before emancipation, 28:6-13
art. on U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist., 49:199-213
E. Baxter and
 elected state supreme court justice (1864), 18:149
 judge of Third Circuit Court, 31:319
book on, in Ark. Terr. and state, revd., 6:219-21
Chancery courts, 39:146-47, 150, 154
 and bridge and ferry law, 39:146-58
Fed. Dist. of Ark., 36:25
F. Gerstaecker describes circuit court session at Perryville (1838), 5:53-54
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 39:314-29
selection of judges in Ark.
 under 1836 Const., elected by legis., 37:53
 under 1864 Const., elected by citizens, 37:58
 under 1868 Const., appt. by gov. except for supreme court, 37:61
 under 1874 Const., elected by citizens, 37:65
statewide chancery dist. created (1903), 39:150
superior court of Ark. Terr., 37:48-49
suspended in Ark. during Civil War, 32:302
U.S. Court for the Western Dist. est. in 1851, 36:25, 30
 woman asks to practice before Fourth Circuit Court, 44:130
Cousan, Allen, 46:162
Cousart Drainage District, 7:45
Cousens, Ben. See *Ben Cousens*
Coushatta Indians, 23:149
 in Red River valley, 37:170-71, 174, 182
Cousins, Phoebe (Mo. suffragist), 15:20
Cousins, Thelma, Ft. Smith, 43:185
Cousot, Francisco, Ark. Post, 48:159
Coustillas, Jacques de, 43:204
Couto, Richard A., book by, noted, 51:192
Couture, Jean (Tonty's commander at Ark. Post, 1687), 8:193, 195, 201
Cove, Polk Co., described in 1901 diary, 21:51-74
 passim
Cove Clarion, 46:200
Cove Creek, Crawford Co., 2:310, 21:7, 33:138n
 fighting along valley of (Nov. 1862), 20:71-73, 22:138
 and Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:124, 126, 128
 Price's Mo. hdqrs., in Ark. (early 1862), 15:7, 20:81, 21:162
Cove Creek, Faulkner Co., 10:164-65, 11:44
Cove Creek Road, 26:134-35, 139, 38:81n
 in Boston Mtns., 19:124, 126, 128
Covell, William E. R., Crosssett, 48:54
Covey, J. D., Benton Co., 7:80
Covey, J. Nap, Bentonville, 3:138, 7:68n, 79-80, 300
Covington, Sen. Alonza W., charged with bribery, 31:113-14
Covington, Bob, Garland Co., 44:98, 46:205
Covington, Clyde, Garland Co., 44:98, 46:205
Covington, Joe E., on editorial board of *Ark. Law Review*, 6:96
Covington, Robert, 49:330
Covington, Webb (counsel for UMW), 43:219
Covington (USA gunboat), at Helena (1863), 20:292
Covington, Tenn., 38:260
Cowan, Harvey, War Eagle, Benton Co., 32:66
Cowan, William, plagiarism by, of A. Pike poem, 11:2-13
Cowan, William S., killed in pistol fight at Ft. Smith, 1835, 23:52
Cowboy Culture: A Saga of Five Centuries, by David Dary, revd., 41:86-87
Cowboy-Fisherman-Hunter, True Stories at the Great Southwest, by L. C. "Larry" Mensfelder, revd., 1:264-65
Cowden, John J., Chicot Co., estate of, 12:55
Cowell, Henry, American composer on American music, 53:62
Cowen, Ruth Caroline, "Reorganization of Federal Arkansas, 1862-1865," 18:132-57
Cowger family, Yell Co., 41:152
Cowgill, Cynthia, 42:237
Cowlake Township, Jackson Co., book on, noted, 36:65
Cowle, John, 57:334
Cowling, Dale, on desegregation, 56:301, 302, 307, 308
Cowling, J. J., Center Point, 12:266, 26:352
Cowling, Jeff T., Little River Co., 14:147
Cow Pens (on ridge E. of Monette), 20:162
Cowser, William S., Union Co., 12:249
Cowsert, Garrett D., picture of, facing 46:252
Cowskin Prairie (in SW Mo.), 25:91, 28:351
Cox, Capt. (USA), in 5th Ill. Cav., 44:72
Cox, Dr., Fayetteville, 10:369, 375, 377
Cox, Mrs. See Hindman, Blanche Carlotta (Mrs. Cox)
Cox, A. E. (Gene), and farm-labor union, 32:363
Cox, A. J. (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286
Cox, Mrs. Allen, Helena, 2:362-63
Cox, Rev. Anderson, Washington Co., 5:355
 moves to Clarksville, 5:357
Cox, Andrew B., Dardanelle, 12:273-74
Cox, Blanche Carlotta Hindman. See Hindman, Blanche Carlotta (Mrs. Cox)
Cox, Burrell, 49:316
Cox, Charles W. (Conway atty.), 22:173-74
Cox, Coleman, Canehill, 38:100
Cox, David Crockett, Saline Co., 36:213, 228
Cox, Edward T. (asst. to state geologist), 37:296
Cox, Elaine, Clark Co., 38:192
Cox, Elias, Benton Co., 21:7

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Cox, Elizabeth, Dardanelle, 12:274
Cox, Mrs. Eugene, Mena, 3:138
Cox, Franklin, Benton Co., 21:7
Cox, Hamblin, 15:54n
Cox, J. M. (pres., Philander Smith Coll.), Little Rock, 35:328
Cox, J. T. (USA), 52:251
Cox, Jacob D. (sec. of the int., 1870), 28:217
Cox, James Middleton, Ark. vote for (1924), 7:203
Cox, Jesse C. (builder of Elkhorn Tavern), 21:4-13
Cox, Jimmy, El Dorado, 33:230
Cox, John J. A., Dallas Co., 42:153n
Cox, John T., Sr. (Ark. Horticultural Soc.), 34:243-44
Cox, Joseph, Benton Co., 21:7, 13, 15
Cox, Laura Ewing, Batesville, letter of (1863), cited, 28:249-50
Cox, Lill, Jacksonville, 10:207
Cox, Lucinda Pratt (Mrs. Joseph Cox), Benton Co., 21:7, 13
Cox, Matthew (Bapt. min.), Lee Co., 8:170
Cox, Myra E., Dardanelle, 12:274
Cox, N. W. (Ark. Horticultural Soc.), Little Rock, 34:243, 43:107
Cox, Norval W., 47:149
Cox, Dr. P. M., Osceola, Mo., 4:2
Cox, Polly (Mrs. Jesse C. Cox), Benton Co., 21:5, 13
Cox, Sarah (Mrs. John J. A. Cox), 42:153
Cox, Sen. Samuel, Ohio Dem., and Reconstruction, 18:152
Cox, Seth C., 14:306
Cox, T. L. (business mgr., *Ark. Sch. Journal*), 19:332
Cox, Thomas (Dardanelle mayor; second State Capitol comm.), 31:106n
Ark. v. Thomas Cox et al., 31:110
Gov. Davis appt., to his own "commission," 31:109
examines Capitol blueprints, 31:107
Cox, Judge W. M., Ouachita Co., 5:334
Cox, Wiley E., Little Rock, 4:370
Cox, William (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
Cox Creek (on Jenkins' Ferry battlefield), 7:64, 66, 324, 20:9-10, 12, 31:36, 48, 51
Cox-Ewing House, Batesville, picture of, facing 28:262
Coxe, Dr. Daniel, 2:151, 4:176
plans for development of Ark. Salt Springs, 8:202
Coxey's army, 38:7
Coy, Harold, 45:5
picture of, facing 23:104
on staff of Commonwealth Coll., 32:140
Coy, Mrs. Lucien W., 44:120
state regent, DAR, 2:360
Coy, Margaret, and Commonwealth Coll., picture of, facing 23:104
Cozzens, Peter
books by, noted, 51:98-99, 52:96-97
No Better Place to Die, revd., 49:176-77
Crabough, Al (Razorback football player), 25:206
Crabough, Marjorie W., Russellville, 40:359, 36:300
Crabough, Mildred, Russellville, paper by, 42:93, 356
Crabb, Gerry, paper by, 53:370-71
Crabb, R. W. (CSA), of Ky., 3:10
Crabtree, Benjamin (CSA), 39:196
Crabtree, Mr. and Mrs. G. W., Rogers, 40:357, 43:72
Crabtree, S. J., 40:254n
Crabtree, William B. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:55
Crabtree family, Lawrence Co., 3:41
Cracker's Neck, Columbia Co., 11:11
Cracker's Neck, Hempstead Co., 39:95
Cracraft, George K. (CSA), Chicot Co., 16:94
Cradlebaugh, John (Nev. Terr. del. to Cong.), and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:10, 23, 27-28
Crafts, in early Ark., 3:342-46
Craftsman, The, 53:435, 439
Craftsman Homes, by Gustav Stickley, 53:435
Craftsman style, 53:436, 439
Cragin, A. H. (U.S. Hot Springs commissioner), 11:103
Craig, Aurelia P., Dardanelle, 12:274
Craig, B. F., Helena, 13:5n
Craig, Mrs. Charles, Helena, 44:66
Craig, Charlie, Bentonville, 47:196
Craig, E. T. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
Craig, Ed, Bentonville, 37:107
Craig, Finn (Union Co. sheriff), 33:192, 214
Craig, Georgie-Hays. *See* McClerkin, Georgie-Hays
Craig (Mrs. J. Fred McClerkin)
Craig, J. R., Benton Co., 7:68n, 74, 79
stockholder in land company, 37:102n
Craig, John A. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:56
Craig, John A., Helena, 13:5n
Craig, John H., Helena, 53:156
Craig, Junius W., Chicot Co., 17:223n, 58:7
Craig, Marion Stark
book comp., 36:65, 42:381
My Byers-Bonar-Shannon and Allied Families, noted, 39:87
Craig, Mrs. Mark B., Russellville, 18:98
Craig, Nancy, Dardanelle, 12:274
Craig, O. T., Miss. Co., 52:156, 167, 175
Craig, Mrs. Ralph, West Memphis, 36:296
Craig, Robert A., Batesville, 20:393
Craig, Robert D., book by, noted, 59:229
Craig, Silas (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:56
Craig, Tom (CSA, Mo. officer), killed near Lebanon, Mo., 19:237n
Craig, Uriah (CSA), Union Co. soldier, 31:37
Craig, William, Mound Prairie
early Meth. at, 31:367
town developer along Ark. River, 31:369n
Craig, Winnie May, 28:56
Craig Cemetery, Union Co., 45:83
Craig, Maria Warren Phillips. *See* Warren, Maria
Rebecca, Little Rock
Craighead, David, Miss. Co., slave estate of, 12:56

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Craighead, Thomas B. (Miss. Co. slaveholder), 12:56
Craighead County, 6:356, 15:43, 34:33, 55, 40:177, 184, 186, 43:181, 193, 338, 46:222, 234-35, 242-43
 paper on African Americans in (1861-75), noted, 34:363
 bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:57-58, 83-84
 book on hist. of, noted, 45:284
 during Civil War, 6:303, 22:138
 and const. conv. of 1868, 12:158, 160, 164
 early Bapts. in, 5:155, 164-68
 first concrete paving in, 27:39
 hist. of, noted, 6:213, 36:96, 202, 364
 hist. of, revd., 20:107-8
 land cleared in (1950-55), 13:355, 357
 martial law in (1868), 8:23n
 rice and, 5:127, 45:44
 and RRs, 7:187, 38:118
 venereal disease warnings from health dept. of (1941), 39:22-23
 voter registration in suspended (1868), 8:28
Craighead County Historical Quarterly, 36:57, 202, 37:85, 39:263, 40:184, 45:283
Craighead County Historical Society, 23:184, 24:187, 34:85, 362-63, 367, 36:96, 202, 364, 37:85, 39:90, 263, 40:184, 43:69, 91, 193
 host for 1988 AHA mtng., 46:305, 47:189, 362-69
Craighead County Library, 41:367
Craighead County Sun, quoted, 27:24-25, 28
Craighead Electric Cooperative, 46:216n, 250, 259
Craig Plantation, Miss. Co., shooting at, 52:156-58
Crain, James, of Wilson, 9:223
Crain, Ross, Hope, 20:299
Cralley, Mr. Elza M. (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:67, 69
Cramer, John Henry, *Lincoln under Fire*, revd., 7:336-37
Cramer, Zadok, 43:198, 206
Cramer's Navigator (standard river guide, 1811), 27:94
Cramton, Louis C., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:429
Cranbaugh, Glen, quoted, 56:175-76
Crane, Grace, 36:173, 178-80, 182-83
Crane, Sallie, 58:10
Crane, Warren, home of, used as hosp. after Marks' Mills (1864), 14:383
Crane Creek, Mo., 18:76
 during Civil War, 52:211
Crane River (stream in Ark. Co.), on map of Z. M. Pike, 19:202
Crank, Marion O., 51:260, 53:458
Cranking Up the Old Machine, 51:260
Cranor, Ruby, Bartlesville, Okla., 42:183
Cranston, Beth, 46:378
Cranston, George W., 49:74n
Crash of 1929, and N.Y. Stock Exchange, 51:239
Craven, Avery O., *The Growth of Southern Nationalism, 1848-1860*, revd., 13:304-5
Craven, Patricia, book by, noted, 55:348
Craven, Wesley Frank, *The Southern Colonies in the Seventeenth Century, 1607-1689*, revd., 8:262-64
Cravens, Mr. (owner of orig. site of Clarksville), 13:90-92
Cravens, Albert (steamboat pilot), Jacksonport, 9:238
Cravens, Daisy, Ft. Smith home of, 3:320
Cravens, Fadjo, Ft. Smith, 36:205
Cravens, J. E., Johnson Co., 58:49
Cravens, Jesse L. (CSA, cmdr. Tex. brig.), 26:128, 130
Cravens, Jesse S. (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286-87
Cravens, John Park (auth.), 10:218
 book on genealogy of, noted, 16:104
Cravens, Jordan Edgar (CSA)
 Ark. congressman (1877-83), 31:177
 col. of 16th Ark. Inf. Regt., 11:286, 288
 elected as Johnson Co. coroner, 45:209n
 former Johnson Co. rep., 45:206
 member of Clarksville 49er company, 6:75
Cravens, Josie, Knoxville, Mo., 21:45
Cravens, N., Dardanelle Springs, 18:216
Cravens, Will, Logan Co., 14:113
Cravens, William, Saline Co., 36:23n
Cravens, William (Ft. Smith law partner of B. T. DuVal), 7:54
Cravens, William Ben (Ark. congressman, 1907-13), 1:235n, 6:357
Cravens, William Fadjo (Ark. congressman, 1939-49), 1:235n, 243
Crawford, A. A. (49er), 6:77
Crawford, A. B. (49er), 6:77
Crawford, A. L., Arkadelphia, 17:267
Crawford, Alex E., Saline Co., 31:328
Crawford, Andrew (CSA), in 16th Ark. Inf. Regt., dies at Corinth, Miss., 33:118, 119n, 151
Crawford, Charles, of Pettigrew, 47:335
Crawford, Charles Wann, 21:79, 81, 29:377, 37:274-75, 45:358
 Cal Alley, revd., 33:263-65
 "From Classroom to State Capitol: Charles H. Brough and the Campaign of 1916," 21:213-30
Crawford, Charlie (J. M. Maus employee), 47:42
Crawford, Dave, 13:267
Crawford, Delilah, Saline Co., 32:74
Crawford, Ellen. *See* Buchanan, Ellen Crawford (Mrs. John Buchanan)
Crawford, Ev Pierson (Mrs. James H. Crawford), 33:150
Crawford, Francis, Ashley Co., 16:69
Crawford, George T., Ashley Co., 16:69
Crawford, Greg, noted, 59:235
Crawford, Harriette Ann, Saline Co., 31:328
Crawford, Hay, Canehill, 33:119n, 127n, 150n, 151n
Crawford, Hugh, Washington Co., 33:151

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Crawford, Sen. Ivy W., Blytheville, 32:212-13, 39:28-29
- Crawford, J. Marion, Washington Co., 33:128n
- Crawford, J. S. (49er), 6:77
- Crawford, James A., Benton Co., 45:129
- Crawford, Dr. James B., 37:231
- Crawford, James E., Oxford, Miss., 35:29
- Crawford, James G., Saline Co., 31:328
- Crawford, James H., Caneyhill, 33:127
- Crawford, Jimmie, Caneyhill, 33:141n
- Crawford, John, Caneyhill, 33:119n
- Crawford, John, Center Point, 16:209
- Crawford, John, of Tenn., 31:328, 350
- Crawford, Rep. John, Washington Co., 43:108
in legis. of 1860-61, 12:195, 206
- Crawford, John (CSA officer at Clarksville), 25:50, 37:317
- Crawford, John Breckenridge, Saline Co., 31:328-53, 32:82, 84
- Crawford, Julia Medearis, Washington Co., 13:333
- Crawford, L. C., Atkins, 10:10n, 22n
- Crawford, Laura C., Saline Co., 31:328, 332, 335, 344
- Crawford, Levica Buchanan (Mrs. Jimmie Crawford), Caneyhill, 33:141
- Crawford, Linda, Washington Co., 13:333
- Crawford, Margaret Buchanan (Mrs. John Crawford), Caneyhill, 33:119n
- Crawford, Maria Chesshir (Mrs. Dave Crawford), 13:267
- Crawford, Martha (Mrs. Martha Conner), of Tenn., 31:328
- Crawford, Martha Louise, Saline Co., 31:328
- Crawford, Mary Ann (Mrs. Mary Ann Day), of Ala., 31:328
- Crawford, Mary Lydia, Saline Co., 31:328
- Crawford, Minerva Buchanan (Mrs. Andrew Crawford), 33:119
- Crawford, "Miss Clem," 33:119n, 144
- Crawford, N. C., and Commonwealth Coll., 23:116
- Crawford, Naomi "Orny" (Mrs. Isaac Buchanan). *See* Buchanan, Naomi "Orny" Crawford (Mrs. Isaac Buchanan)
- Crawford, Newt, Washington Co., 33:141
- Crawford, Pearce, and allied families collection, noted, 40:91
- Crawford, Rachel Tinnon (Mrs. Andrew Crawford), Washington Co., 33:118-19, 119n
- Crawford, Robert B., of Tenn., 31:328
- Crawford, Robert E. Lee, Saline Co., 31:328
- Crawford, Sam D., El Dorado, 33:217
- Crawford, Samuel J. (USA), of Kans., 46:274, 276, 281, 56:29, 30, 40, 47
in Ark. during Civil War, 28:176-78, 189, 29:127, 130, 248-49, 31:49
- Crawford, Sarah Helen Henslee (Mrs. William Ayers Crawford)
art. on Civil War letters to, from husband, 31:328-55, 32:71-93
- Crawford, Sidney, "Arkansas Suffrage Qualifications," 2:331-39
- Crawford, Sidney Rufus, Saline Co., 31:328
- Crawford, Susan Harris (Mrs. Hay Crawford), Caneyhill, 33:119n, 127n, 150
- Crawford, Sybil, books by, noted, 49:94, 54:109
- Crawford, Mrs. T. D., Little Rock, 2:363
- Crawford, Thomas J., Dallas Co., 42:155
- Crawford, W. A., 7:261
- Crawford, Will, Caneyhill, 33:141n
- Crawford, William (49er), 6:77
- Crawford, William Ayers (CSA), Saline Co., 18:191, 31:328-30, 38:141n, 37:132, 137
1st Ark. Inf. Regt., cmdr. company in (1861), 18:191 at Ark. Post (1863), 17:237, 257
art. on Civil War letters of, 31:328-55, 32:71-93 Benton, and home of, 31:328
cmdr. cav. brig. at Marks' Mills (1864), 19:55, 57-58
cmdr. cav. brig. at Poison Spring (1864), 18:343-46
cmdr. cav. brig. at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:45
- Crawford, William H. (U.S. sec. of war), and role in est. Ft. Smith, 23:126-28
- Crawford Artillery Company (CSA), 22:239
org. at Van Buren (1861), 25:149
uniforms for, made by ladies of Van Buren, 3:9
- Crawford County, 3:8, 12, 316, 337, 9:2, 11:114, 14:374, 377, 380, 25:377, 27:41, 28:129, 376, 32:65, 33:47, 34:34, 36:25, 287-88, 40:32n, 42:350n, 43:101, 109, 121-24, 181, 327, 46:177, 181-82, 222, 234, 243, 49:149, 206, 211
and 1868 conv. and Const., 12:160, 164
abolitionist activities in, noted, 44:330
Mark Bean and, 11:325, 330, 32:319n, 324n, 326, 331
bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:58, 83-84
Bidville Cemetery in, 13:98-101
book on hist. of, 35:301
book on land grants in, 45:286, 47:85, 49:286
book on physicians and medicine in, noted, 36:293, 38:93, 375; revd., 37:363-65
books by citizens of, noted, 38:286-87
books on, noted, 37:92
during Civil War, 3:8-13, 22:138
and court case regarding slave's freedom, 44:147
courthouse in, 4:224
description of (1849), 6:24n
Dripping Springs in, 33:115n
early records of, microfilmed, 39:189
early settler in, 3:12
elec. of 1884, 45:210
elecs. of 1821, 1823, and 1825 in, 18:336n
freedmen's plight in, 51:142

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- hist. of, noted, 10:113, 15:91, 33:335
hist. soc. in, 20:197
immigrants to, 15:195-98
levees built in, 2:207
men from, in 2nd Ark. Cav. (USA), noted, 48:81
militia companies in, 41:182
Ozark once in, 13:297
A. Pike taught sch. in, 10:70, 73, 80
produce shipped from (1828), 1:347
and Repubs., 7:207, 29:166
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:54
salt works in, 11:320, 325
and secession, 12:213
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:44, 52-74
springs in, 18:220
state sens. from, 34:123-24
swamplands in, 6:376, 380
teacher inst. in (1916), 15:203
U.S. Dist. Court for Western Dist. of Ark. in,
34:132-33
voter registration in (1867), 12:158
Whitsontown (early seat of), 13:279n
Crawford County Bank, Van Buren, 49:339
Crawford County Genealogical Society, 39:96, 264,
40:280
Panning for Nuggets of Old, 40:280
Crawford County Historical Society, 20:394, 24:187,
26:302, 30:72, 267-68, 33:258-59, 36:295-
96, 37:85, 92, 39:264, 40:280, 43:69, 45:186,
287
The Heritage, 20:197, 394, 33:258-59, 36:58, 295,
37:85, 39:264, 40:280
Crawford County Horticultural Society, 58:190-92
Crawford County Medical Society, 36:293
Crawford County Star. *See* Van Buren *Crawford*
County Star
Crawford Courthouse, Franklin Co. (1832), 4:224
Crawford Institute, A. Hunter instrumental in founding
of, 4:328
Crawford's Arkansas Infantry Battalion (CSA), sent to
Ark. Post (1862), 18:237
Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co.
African American dispatches from, 33:299, 316-17
library in, 44:122
POW branch work camp near, 37:14-15
Crawfordsville College, N.J., 40:319
Crawfordsville Woman's Book Club, 44:122
Creach, Johnny, Crossett, 59:37, 47
Creager, J. O. (dean, UA Coll. of Educ.), 7:278
Crease, Henry (49er), Little Rock, 6:74
Crease, John H. (cashier of State Bank), Little Rock,
4:266, 13:279, 295, 392
Crease, Sophia, Little Rock, 6:145, 150
Crease, Sue. *See* Peay, Sue Crease, Little Rock
Creason, Ty, of Shirley, 36:349
Creath, A. G. (Batesville saddler), 8:144
Creation science. *See also* Evolution
Rev. Ben M. Bogard (Bapt.), Little Rock, and,
23:280
book on, noted, 46:406
papers on, noted, 46:394
papers relating to court case on, 42:387-88
talk on, 42:385
"Creators of the New South in Arkansas: Industrial
Boosterism, 1875-1885," by Carl H.
Moneyhon, 55:383-409
Creek Indians, 1:345, 4:108, 6:163, 8:106, 23:149,
28:47, 165, 169, 357, 29:246-48, 33:72,
34:144, 37:176, 331, 336, 338, 350, 353,
38:348, 350, 40:147, 49:200, 56:132
art. on Cherokee adventure with, 26:42-47
bands of, in Ark. (1796), 4:108
Bapt. missions to, 38:215
during Civil War, 22,103, 25:77-78, 79n, 87, 91-92,
34:140-41
alliance with CSA, 24:316, 30:338, 341-42,
347-48
and Pea Ridge (1862), 8:106
regt. of, 38:352
Unionists among, 31:61
and Ben T. DuVal, 7:56
and the Okla. bill, 47:6-7
and J. F. Wheeler, 44:260, 272, 274
Creekmore, E. F., Ft. Smith, 5:315
Creeks and Seminoles: The Destruction and
Regeneration of the Muscogulge People, by
J. Leitch Wright Jr., revd., 50:205-7
Creek Warrior for the Confederacy: The Autobiography
of Chief G. W. Grayson, revd., 48:75-76
Creel, George, 56:386-88, 398
Creel, Wesley S. (Ark. Museum Service), 42:389, 393
Creigh, Dorothy Weyer
book by, noted, 50:210
A Primer for Local Historical Societies, noted,
35:300-301
Creighton, W. H. (clown with early circus), 26:246
Cremmer Junction, Ashley Co., 39:59
Cremmel, Joe (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf. Regt., 13:131
Crenshaw, J. C., 56:363
Crenshaw, J. W. (del. to secession conv.), table facing
13:184
Crenshaw, Ollinger, "Governor Conway's Analysis and
Proposed Solution of the Sectional
Controversy, 1860," 2:12-19
Crenwedge, J. F., Fredericksburg, Tex., 35:37, 38n
Creole Folk Tales: Stories of the Louisiana Marsh
Country, by Hewitt L. Ballowe, revd., 7:337-
38
Creoles, Jean Jacques, 48:111
Crepeau, Richard, 54:413, 425
Crescent. *See* Des Arc *Crescent*
Crescent College, Eureka Springs, 47:161

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Crescent Hotel, Eureka Springs, 8:268, 41:203, 56:163, 165, 172
- Cresswell, Judge D., 50:182
- Cribbs, Marion, Ashley Co., 16:65
- Cricket* (USA gunboat), 23:266, 36:127
- Crider family, book on records of, noted, 44:89
- Cridge, Alfred (assoc. ed., *Portland Labor Press*), 51:212-13
- Crigger, Charles E., and Miss. Co. drainage projects, 5:270
- Crigler, Dr. R. E., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Crime
- Anti-Horse-Thief Assoc., 14:123
 - Ark. Const. of 1874 and criminal case procedures, 5:9, 17
 - Ark. Criminal Law Reform Comm., 5:3-19
 - Ark. Gen. Assembly and criminal-law reform, 1935, 5:4-7, 25
 - art. on criminal-law reform mvmt. in Ark. (1934-36), 5:1-25
 - bank robbery at Bentonville (1893), 7:68-80, 24:369
 - bank robbery at Harrison (1921), 24:370-71
 - book on, in early Ark., noted, 46:88-89
- Crime and punishment, art. on, on the Ark. frontier, 23:50-64
- Criminal-law reform movement, art. on, in Ark. (1934-36), 5:1-25
- Crippled children
- art. on Ark. Soc. for, 5:359-71
 - state comm. for, created to aid, 5:365
 - Sunshine Sch., Pine Bluff, est. for, 5:367, 369-70
- Crisis* (magazine of NAACP), on Elaine race riot (1919), 19:143n
- Crisis and Commission Government in Memphis: Elite Rule in a Gilded Age City*, by Lynette Boney Wrenn, noted, 57:225
- "Crisis in Education," by Hannah Arendt, 56:322, 325
- Crisler, E. T., booklet by, noted, 36:69
- Crisp, Connie, 45:86
- Crisp, John, Union Co., 12:247
- Crisp, Judge R. W., Searcy, 8:184
- Crist, Lynda Lasswell, book by, noted, 59:229
- Criswell, Andrew, Lawrence Co., on courthouse comm. (1815), 3:50
- Criterion*, 53:10
- Critic*. See Piggott *Critic*
- Crittenden, Ann Morris (Mrs. Robert Crittenden), 21:25, 46:10
- loses title to W. E. Woodruff's Little Rock lots, 25:134
- Crittenden, Henry (brother of Robert), of Ky., 21:24-25
- Florence Crittenden Home, Little Rock, 9:48
- Crittenden, John J. (brother of Robert), 10:75, 19:296, 21:16, 23:81
- Crittenden, Orlando B.
- and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:26, 35, 61, 63, 70, 76, 78, 87, 91
 - company of, 50:40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58
- Crittenden, Robert, 2:292, 294, 3:121-22, 4:357, 13:120, 348-49, 381, 14:344, 350, 15:270, 16:176, 178, 19:75-76, 317n, 22:118, 28:5, 40:93, 221, 41:185, 220, 46:10, 47:104, 107-8, 112, 59:142-45
- as acting terr. gov., 1:223-26, 4:277-83 passim, 19:14-30 passim, 32:320
 - fails to win appt. as terr. gov. (1824), 20:20
 - art. on, 16:243-56
 - art. on elec. of 1827 and the duel of, with H. Conway, 19:293-313
 - art. on letter from, to J. Crittenden, 21:16-25
 - art. on terr. Indian affairs and, 21:193-212
 - art. on terr. politics and (1824-27), 20:17-38
- C. Ashley (law partner of), 1:233
- and J. W. Bates, 18:337, 19:296, 20:32-37, 127-28
- "Cardinal Wolsey" (nickname of), 10:81, 14:131, 19:355-56
- council with the Cherokees at Dardanelle, 6:199-200, 10:406, 20:127-28
- death of, 10:406, 16:254-55, 20:127
- and B. Desha, 2:294, 19:351-58
- and duel with H. Conway, 2:292, 6:189-90, 192-93, 10:78-81, 14:344, 19:351-52, 20:233, 23:51
- and elec. of 1819, 25:342
- and elec. of 1823, 18:325-27, 336-37
- and elections in 1825-33, 18:337n
- est. of terr. press, 14:164-65
- feuds with Conway faction, 10:75-83
- Absalom Fowler (law partner of), 20:134
- grave of, 2:163
- Independence Co. landowner, 8:135
- influence in Ark. Legis. Council., 1:232
- Little Rock interests of, 1:231
- home in, and "ten sections controversy," 4:242, 282, 9:35-36, 14:131, 21:16, 37:49
 - home is first brick house in, 3:308
 - owns ferry at, 21:18n
 - owns land in, 19:22
- and Lovely's Purchase controversy, 19:33, 39
- motive in backing Conway (1823), 18:326
- and newspaper controversy of 1827, 20:32-37
- C. F. M. Noland's letter concerning, 22:121-23
- opposes Gov. Pope, 14:130-31, 23:75, 81-82, 84
- organizes terr. govt. (1819), 19:320
- origin of terr. factionalism in Iazard admin., 20:26-38
- picture of, facing 21:198
- and A. Pike, 10:81-82, 139-40, 393, 395, 406, 19:220
- political faction of (forerunner of Whig party), 4:282, 20:233, 26:18, 164, 37:49
- and Quapaw removal (1824), 9:208, 19:67-68

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- and Quapaw Treaty money, 19:295-302
slaveholder, 15:53
terr. sec., 1:223-33, 364, 19:14-30 passim,
20:232:234, 24:64, 32:329
first, of Ark. Terr., 37:48-49, 51
removed as, by Pres. Jackson (1829), 19:353
and W. E. Woodruff
drops lawsuit against, 10:313
origin of break with, 20:35n
property title to Little Rock lots, 19:299-303,
25:133-34
- Crittenden, Thomas (brother of Robert), challenges C.
Ashley to duel (1827), 19:310n
- Crittenden, Timothy, and his slaves, Henry and James
Warren, 15:55
- Crittenden, William B., 41:19, 26
picture of, facing 41:17
- Crittenden County, 3:266n, 329, 5:24, 7:107, 115, 187,
30:100, 32:116, 165, 357, 34:33, 36:83, 311,
43:121-22, 181, 49:251-52
African Americans, 44:239
prosperous listed (1893), noted, 33:299
move to Okla. (1892), 33:309
art. on burning of Hopefield in, 36:123-29
bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:59, 83
Jenny Bond, citizens petition for pardon of, 1:71
book on cotton plantation in, noted, 13:210-11,
revd., 13:305-6
campaign of 1948, 51:253-56, 260
Citizens' Council in, 30:119
cotton crop, size of, in (1860), 51:107
created (1825), 20:28
Emma Dusenbury lived in briefly, 44:7
elects African American to legis. (1890), 31:229-30
and elec. of 1860, 12:190
and elec. of 1888, 25:18, 20
farm labor troubles (1930s), 27:127-28
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368
KKK in, 32:351
land cleared in (1950-55), 13:355
Lee Co. formed from, 8:160, 162
marriage-license fees in, 39:29
and mil. rd. from Memphis to Little Rock, 44:203-
19
peonage in, 52:426-51
pop. of, African American-white ratio, and vote on
poll tax (1892), 26:217
and Reconstruction, 12:158, 160, 164
Repub. co. comm. in (1880-90), 31:229
slaveholders in (1850), 12:54-73
slaveholdings by size (1850), 12:42
and STFU, 47:202-4, 218-24, 226
swamplands in, 6:375, 379, 413
votes Repub., 7:207
- Crittenden County Agricultural and Cultural Museum,
36:296
- Crittenden County Historical Society, 24:187, 34:179,
373, 36:296, 37:85, 39:264, 43:69, 44:339
Crittenden County Times, 51:253-56
Crittenden v. Woodruff, Ark. Supreme Court and,
25:134
- Critz, Hugh (pres., agricultural sch.), Russellville,
27:285
- Critz, J. E., Miss. Co., 59:399n
- Crocker, Elizabeth. *See* Bowers, Elizabeth Crocker
(Mrs. David P. Bowers)
- Crocker, Phillip Henry, play by, noted, 22:69
- Crockett, Bob (DeWitt publisher), 14:210
- Crockett, David "Davy," 2:163, 4:357, 10:217, 11:27,
23:43, 35:49n, 41:181, 43:283
and James Bowie, 17:343, 346
novel on, revd., 3:367-69
visits Little Rock, 29:208
- Crockett, John, and support for Woodrow Wilson,
53:205
- Crockett, John (pres., Ark. Coll., Batesville), 31:244
- Crockett, John W.
becomes RR commissioner, 7:177
and convict farm, 52:12
- Crockett, Robert, play by, noted, 22:69
- Crockett, Capt. Robert H. (CSA), commands Crockett
Rifles, Ark. Co., 31:329, 35:49n
and Marmaduke-Walker duel (1836), 23:38045
- Crockett's Bluff, Ark. Co., 18:252-54, 21:342, 349, 351,
22:127, 27:135
- Crockett's Coin*, by Michael Jordan, noted, 57:88
Crockett's Gleaner. *See* DeWitt *Crockett's Gleaner*
- Croft, G. B., Greene Co., letter of, to Gov. Rector,
noted, 1:66
- Crofton, Lenoulia, 36:298
- Croghan, George (U.S. Army), report on Choctaw
country (1827), 27:55-56
- Cromley, Elizabeth C., *Gender, Class, and Shelter:
Perspectives in Vernacular Architecture, V.*,
revd., 55:456-57
- Cromwell, Dwain, Fayetteville, 53:93, 55:103
- Cromwell, Edwin B., Little Rock, 40:355, 42:294, 376,
43:192, 45:75, 183, 46:92, 47:391
picture of, 57:422
- Cromwell, Neyland, Truemper, Levy, and Gatchell
(Little Rock architectural firm), 39:93,
42:294, 375
architectural drawing collection of, at UALR,
50:112
and Nat. Reg., 42:192
- Cromwell, Patricia, 59:284
- Cromwell Architectural Firm, drawings of, noted, 47:90
- Cronin, Mr., Cypress Bend, 3:356, 363
- Cronk, Morton (airplane designer), 51:226-27
- Crook, Clarence (member of Little Rock Symphony),
31:186
- Crook, Mary A., art. by, noted, 34:181

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Crook, Roger, diss. by, noted, 38:223
- Crooke, Eugene, Little Rock, 45:232, 235, 237, 240
- Crooked Bayou, Drew Co., 48:170
- Crooked Creek, Boone Co., 32:79, 33:277
- Civil War mil. action on, 22:138
 - early crossing at site of Harrison described, 13:65
 - at Harrison, noted, 13:69
 - name of early town (four miles S. of Harrison), 8:142, 11:210-11, 13:66-67, 71-72
 - name of post office, when part of Carroll Co., 13:71, 33:276
- Shawnees at (1831), 12:29
- Crooked Creek Church (Bapt.), Carroll Co., 38:215n
- Crooked Lakes, near Parkin, created by New Madrid earthquake, 27:89
- Crooked Point Cut-Off, on White River above St. Charles, 21:337, 341
- Crooks, William (USN pilot), Little Rock, killed near Australia during WWII, 2:95
- Croom, Adlai S., book by, noted, 36:81
- Crop-lien system, 25:10-11, 14, 21, 26:202
- Crop Reporting Service, noted, 26:59
- Crosby, Alfred, 51:28
- Crosby, Jeanette, Melbourne, 47:392
- Crosby, L. O. (Miss. businessman and flood-relief leader), 29:115
- Crosby, Wiley (49er), 6:77
- Crosley, Clyde, *Men or Mules*, revd., 38:373-74
- Cross, Angeline. *See* Berry, Angeline Cross (Mrs. Walter E. Berry)
- Cross, Camille. *See* Dudney, Camille Cross (Mrs. W. C. Dudney Jr.)
- Cross, Charles Hodge, 7:263
- Cross, Clay, Dumas, 57:384
- Cross, David C. (Poinsett Co. slaveholder), 12:56
- del. to Baltimore Dem. Conv. (1860), 12:186
- Cross, David Colin, *The Southern Colonial Backcountry: Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Frontier Communities*, revd., 59:100-103
- Cross, Don, Bentonville, 7:71
- Cross, Edward, 2:307, 3:105-6, 5:399, 26:22, 184, 28:140, 36:327, 48:12-13, 236n, 49:212
- Dem. cand. for Cong. (1838), 8:149-50, 34:217-22
 - dir. of State Bank's principal bank at Little Rock, 23:68
 - letters of (1837-54), described, 15:92
 - and RR dev. in Ark., 7:104-21 passim
 - slaveholder (1850), 12:56
 - surveyor gen. of Ark., 21:77
 - G. Featherstonhaugh visits, at Hempstead Co. home (1834), 3:104-12
- Cross, Dr. Edward, Little Rock, 2:28-29
- Cross, Flournoy, Dumas, 12:118
- Cross, H. L. (Bentonville ed.), 7:71
- Cross, Rev. J. Russell, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Cross, James, 58:17
- Cross, Jesse V. (Poinsett Co. slaveholder), 12:56
- Cross, John, Eureka Springs, 56:171-72
- Cross, John Fuller (speaker), 54:378
- Cross, Laura Frances Elliott (Mrs. Edward Cross), Washington, 3:105
- Cross, Mildred. *See* Smith, Mildred Cross (Mrs. Griffin Smith Jr.)
- Cross, Mollie. *See* Haley, Mollie Cross (Mrs. Shaffer Haley)
- Cross, Vic, Bentonville, 7:71
- Cross, Victoria, "The Goree Family," 12:115-18
- Cross, Virgil (CSA, Tex. soldier), 15:356
- Cross, W. S., Ark. Co., 18:161
- Cross and the Flag*, cited, 59:429, 432-33
- Cross County, 3:227, 4:247, 6:356, 18:199, 32:165, 34:33, 40:91, 43:181, 338
- bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:59, 83
 - book on cemeteries in, 45:178
 - book on Wittsburg in, revd., 39:273-75
 - booklet on naming of, 45:178
 - books on, noted, 47:83
 - early records of, microfilmed, 39:189
 - hist. of, noted, 13:391, 14:286, 15:91
 - hist. of Old Mt. Zion Meth. Church publ., 16:328
 - land cleared in (1950-55), 13:355
 - postal directory of (1826-1975), 45:178
 - during Reconstruction, 12:158, 160, 164
 - rice farming in, 45:50
 - and STFU, 47:202, 204, 218-24, 226
 - swamplands in, 6:413
- Cross County Courthouse, 40:281
- Cross County Genealogical Society, 43:69
- Cross County Historical Society, 31:189, 32:385, 33:259, 36:296, 38:189, 39:264, 40:280-81, 43:69, 47:83
- Cross County Era*, 36:59, 37:85, 45:178
 - publications of, 45:178
- Crossett, Edgar Woodward, 44:156
- Crossett, Edward Clark, 39:273, 44:161, 163, 165
- Crossett, Edward Savage, 39:271, 273, 44:161
- and the beginning of Crossett, Ashley Co., 5:405
 - and Crossett Lumber Company, 11:165
- Crossett, Elizabeth R., 44:161
- "Crossett: The Community, the Company, and Change," by George Walter Balogh, 44:156-74
- "Crossett—The Unusual," by Finus Earl Kamp, 5:402-5
- Crossett, Ashley Co., 42:313, 43:338, 49:80
- art. on, 44:156-74
 - art. on early timber operations in Ashley Co., 19:111-18
 - art. on Sulphur Springs near, 5:402-5
 - art. on timber industry at, 11:164-75
 - arts. on strikes in, 48:34-56, 59:31-58
 - banking restrictions in (1933), 39:254
 - book on hist. of, noted, 44:292; revd., 39:271-73

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- books on, noted, 48:34n
home of James D. Johnson, 30:98
picture of, 59:41
RRs in, 7:183, 30:263n, 39:59-60
sawmill at, 24:209-10
thesis on, noted, 48:34n
- Crossett, Monticello, and Northern Railroad, 39:59
- Crossett Chemical Company, 44:159
org., 11:168, 171
- Crossett Company, 46:241
- Crossett Lumber Company, 39:271, 59:35
L. J. Arnold and, 24:212
art. on, 44:156-74
art. on early timber operations in Ashley Co.,
19:111-18
art. on hist. of, 11:164-75
art. on strike against (1940), 48:34-56
and RR development in Ark., 29:340
- Crossett *Observer*, 44:157
- Crossett Paper Mill, 44:159
- Crossett Railroad, 44:157
- Crossett Timber and Development Company, 11:171
- Crossing (now Paragould), Greene Co. *See* Paragould
- Cross Hollows (near Rogers), Benton Co., 4:119-22,
6:95, 11:287, 15:7, 18:69n, 70-74, 86,
19:253-59, 20:84, 86n, 21:7, 22:89, 26:86-
87, 46:173, 47:352
during Civil War, 20:74-75, 79-80, 84-85, 21:7,
293, 22:138, 23:70-74, 24:345, 49:6
description of (1846), 4:119
origin of name, 10:276
and Monte Ne RR, 13:156-57
moonshine whiskey at, famous, 10:276-77
- Crossing the Deadly Ground: United States Army
Tactics, 1865-1899*, by Perry D. Jamieson,
revd., 54:103-5
- Crossman, O. (49er), 6:79
- Cross Roads, Independence Co., Civil War actions at,
22:139, 28:263
- Cross Roads, Ouachita Co., 18:343-44
- Crossroads of the Past: 12,000 Years of Indian Life in
Arkansas*, by Frank F. Schambach and Leslie
Newell, noted, 50:213
- Crossroads of the Past (exhibit), 48:379-80
- Cross Timber Hollow (near Ark.-Mo. line N. of Elkhorn
Tavern), Benton Co., 19:250, 24:343
during Civil War, 17:134, 139-40, 142, 144, 146,
21:7, 293, 22:138, 24:343, 28:347
- Cross Timbers: Memories of a North Texas Boyhood*,
by Edward Everett Dale, revd., 26:97-98
- Cross Timbers (near Rogers), Benton Co., 49:137
- Cross Trails, Sevier Co., 48:298, 49:98
- Croswell, M. S. (USA)
letter of, from Fayetteville (1864), 10:48-49
letters of, from Ft. Smith (1865-66), 10:55-57
- Crouch, Barry A.
*Cullen Montgomery Baker, Reconstruction
Desperado*, coauth., revd., 57:481-83
noted, 59:230
rev., 58:455-57
- Crouch, George, letter of, describing death of Parley P.
Pratt near Van Buren (1857), 9:6-7
- Crouch, James (49er), 6:79
- Crouch, Spencer, Izard Co., 37:186
- Crouch, W. A., Cotton Plant, letters of, noted, 45:354
- Crouch, William (Pope Co. sawmiller, 1850), 13:201
- Crouch Mining Company, Bauxite, noted, 27:356
- Crouse, Sadie, Lake Village, 43:359
- Crow, Benjamin (Rev. War soldier), Clark Co., 1:54
- Crow, Dr. F. C., 54:146-47
and Basic Science Board, 35:44
- Crow, Jefferson (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
- Crow, Jeffrey J., book by, noted, 52:97-98
- Crow, John (CSA), Saline Co., 32:72
- Crow, M. K., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89
- Crow, T. J. (CSA), Saline Co., 32:72
- Crow, Walter J., Clark Co., 40:257n
- Crow, Zacariah H. (CSA), 46:53
- Crow Creek, St. Francis Co., 21:150-51
- Crowder, Ed, 21:44-51, 53-55, 57-58, 62-64, 68-69
- Crowder, Fannie (Mrs. Ed Crowder), 21:55
- Crowe, Tom, Logan Co., 49:99
- Crowell-Collier Publishers, 53:21, 22
- Crowley, Benjamin (early Crowley's Ridge settler),
Greene Co., 5:164, 13:52-62
picture of monument to, at Crowley's Ridge State
Park, facing 23:188
- Crowley, Benjamin, Jr., Greene Co., 13:52
- Crowley, Benjamin H. (son of Samuel), Paragould,
13:52n, 57-62
- Crowley, Elizabeth (Mrs. Benjamin H. Crowley), 13:59
- Crowley, John, Greene Co., 13:53, 55
- Crowley, Samuel (son of Benjamin), Greene Co., 5:164,
13:53, 57
- Crowley, Sarah Hutchins (Mrs. Samuel Crowley). *See*
Hutchins, Sarah
- Crowley, Thomas, Greene Co., 13:57
- Crowley, Wiley, Greene Co., 13:53
- Crowley, William J., *Tennessee Cavalier in the
Missouri Cavalry: Major Henry Ewing of the
St. Louis Times*, revd., 39:345-47
- Crowley (post office), Greene Co., est., 13:55
- Crowley, La., 14:72-73
- Crowley family, Greene Co.
art. on., 13:52-62
picture of Crowley House, facing 23:188
- Crowley Ridge Genealogical Society, 37:86
- "Crowleys of Crowley's Ridge," by Vivian Hansbrough,
13:52-62
- Crowley's Ridge, 13:1, 3, 10, 15, 222, 32:363, 33:291,
38:189, 40:159
affected by New Madrid earthquakes (1811-12),

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 27:84
in Ark. delta, 48:102-3, 106
art. on Crowley family of, 13:52-62
art. on Jeffersonville on, 8:164-66
book on Wittsburg on, revd., 39:273-75
during Civil War, 22:225
crops on, 8:290
and Helena
 gives name to "Ridge City Club," 13:3, 3n
 provides natural defense for USA forces (1863),
 20:265-66, 274
hist. of early Bapt. along, 5:155, 164-68
peaches grown on, 34:264
settlement along, 7:227, 11:140
Crowley's Ridge State Park, Greene Co., 5:164, 13:62,
23:185
 picture of Benjamin Crowley Monument at, facing
 23:188
Crownover, Daniel (Rev. War soldier), Yell Co., 1:61
Crow's Head (Delaware leader), 4:108
Crow's Nest Island (or Island No. 94), 27:97
Crowson, Rev. Elijah (early Grant Co. Meth. min.),
7:326
Crowson, John C. (CSA), Monroe Co., 35:68
Crowtown, at St. Francis River, 48:134
Croxdale, Clint, Springdale, 24:349
Croxdale, J. H., Bentonville, 7:76
Croxdale, Sarah Smith (Mrs. Clint Croxdale),
Springdale, 24:349
 AMA teacher of freedmen, 31:321
Croxtton, Hardy, Benton Co., 19:77, 54:142, 143, 144,
150-51, 57:379-80, 382
 criticizes P. Van Dalsem, 57:391-92
 and voter registration, 57:388
Croy, Homer, book by, noted, 36:76
Crozier, J. K. P. (CSA), picture of, at 34th Ark. Inf.
 reunion, facing 33:112
Cruce, W. C., Monticello, 19:113n
Cruce, Warner C., book by, noted, 36:60
Cruger, Rep. Daniel, of N.Y., and Ark. Terr., 24:59
Crum, Andy, 38:261-68, 270n
Crum, Rev. R. P. (Episc.), 37:104
Crumbia Town (community in Bauxite), 27:345
Crumley, George (49er), 6:77
Crumley, Kidrick (49er), 6:77
Crump, Arthur, 50:134
Crump, Bonnie Lela, "My Happy Little Home in
 Arkansas" (song), 34:357
Crump, E. H., Memphis, Tenn., on cotton picker, 52:62
Crump, Josephine, Harrison, 55:70
Crump, Josie, Harrison, 55:70
Crump, Lulu, 55:70
Crump, Mamie, 45:304
Crump, Mintie, Harrison, 55:70
Crump, Pole (CSA), Boone Co., 13:68
Crump, Col. R. Phil (CSA), of Tex., 38:136
 cmdr. Ft. Smith (1863), 23:160-63, 164n, 24:140-
 41, 25:43, 44n, 70, 26:132, 136-37
 Tex. cav. regt. of, at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:133,
 138-39
Crumpler, Gus H., Harrison, 39:263, 43:68
Crumpler, Maude (Magnolia musician), 6:216
Crumpler, Sam, mayor of Magnolia, 8:246, 249
Crumpton, Marion, Johnson Co., 43:216
Cruse, Verdie. *See* Demuth, Verdie Cruse (Mrs. Orville
 M. Demuth)
Crutcher, Mrs. Ola F., Little Rock, 3:92
Crutcher, Mrs. P. F., Pine Bluff, 2:362
Crutchfield, J. H., Grant Co., 7:325
Crutchfield, Peter T., Little Rock, 26:20
 deeds land for state penitentiary (1840), later Capitol
 grounds (1899), 4:247, 13:321
 pro-Sevier Dem. (1836), 26:143
Cruzat, Antoine (son of Francisco), 15:308
Cruzat, Francisco (Spanish gov. at St. Louis), 1:297,
299, 2:266, 4:94, 96, 101-3, 15:308, 16:3,
40:12, 15-16, 20, 22
Cruzat, Mrs. Francisco, 1:297-98
Cruzat, J. W., 15:308
Cruzat, Nicanora Ramos de, 40:15-16, 18
*Cry from the Cotton: The Southern Tenant Farmers
 Union and the New Deal*, by Donald H.
 Grubbs, 47:363
 critical review of, 32:359, 369
 revd., 30:175-78
Cry, "Shibboleth!" by Marie Morris Rushing, revd.,
12:299
Cryer, Morgan (Lafayette Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:56
Cryer, Morgan, Sr. (Rev. War soldier) Hempstead Co.
 [Lafayette Co.?], 1:55, 17:348
Cryer, W. P. (Lafayette Co. del. to secession conv.),
 table facing 13:184
Crysop, Thomas, Carroll Co., 52:282
Crystal Hill, Pulaski Co., 10:364-65, 18:44, 47, 48:113,
115-19
 extinct settlement between Little Rock and Conway,
 22:332
 first camp mtng. said to be at, 15:86
 gold discovery at, 7:238, 240-41
 home of Gov. Miller, 4:278, 19:22, 26, 43:100n
 mail route to, 18:47
 promoted for terr. capital, 19:22
 Maj. John Pyeatt founded, 13:319
Crystal Ice Company, 57:35
Crystal River Tourist Camp, Sharp Co., 59:206
 picture of, 59:207
Crystal State Improvement Company (early mining
 venture), 6:260
Cuba, Ark., 38:172, 176
Cubage, Granville (business mgr., *Ark. Teacher*),
19:335
Cuban refugees, 54:61

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Cubbins, John, Memphis, Tenn., 49:133, 137, 138, 149, 151, 167
- Cucumber tree, described, 21:69n
- Cudd, James (49er), 6:75
- Cudup, Andrew (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:56
- Cuisasola, Bruno (Spanish soldier), 2:266
- Culberson, Lt. Col. David Browning (CSA), in 18th Tex. Inf., 20:382
Texarkana, Tex., and, 5:341-42
- Culbert, James H., 46:326
- Cull, Dr. Savern Teackle Wallis, Little Rock, 42:8, 17, 25
- Cullen, Countee, 53:45, 48
- Cullen, Hugh Roy, book on, revd., 14:79-81
- Cullen, Jim, *The Civil War in Popular Culture: A Reusable Past*, revd., 56:245-47
- Cullen Montgomery Baker, Reconstruction Desperado*, by Barry A. Crouch and Donaly E. Brice, revd., 57:481-83
- "Cullen Montgomery Baker, The Arkansas-Texas Desperado," by Boyd W. Johnson, 25:229-39
- Cullins, Mrs. Grady, 37:93
- Cullins, J. W. (CSA), 28:273
- Culp, Brown, El Dorado, 33:226
- Culp, Mary. *See* Ruddell, Mary Culp (Mrs. Abraham Ruddell)
- Culp, Thomas, Lawrence Co., 18:336
- Culpepper, Conley, Mt. Pine, 41:299
- Culpepper, Gene (Mrs. Joe Culpepper), 36:166, 178
- Culpepper, Joe, 36:166
- Cultivation and Culture: Labor and the Shaping of Slave Life in the Americas*, by Ira Berlin and Philip D. Morgan, noted, 52:362
- "Cultural and Recreational Activities in Pioneer Arkansas," by Walter Moffatt, 13:372-85
- Cultural Encounters in the Early South: Indians and Europeans in Arkansas*, ed. Jeannie Whyne, 54:82, 55:101; revd., 55:119-22
- Cultural Heritage Conservation in the American South*, ed. Benita J. Howell, noted, 51:96
- "Culture in Early Arkansas: The Antiquarian and Natural History Society of Little Rock," by Walter B. Hendrickson, 17:21-32
- Cumberland Presbyterians, 3:47, 4:231, 5:355-57, 6:432, 7:326, 10:157, 12:274, 13:202, 258, 16:403, 33:99, 118n, 119n, 120n, 127n, 150n, 151n, 38:206, 43:89
at Big Creek, Sebastian Co. (1818), 11:330
book on, noted, 45:79
at Boonsboro, 33:99, 118n, 119n
at Calico Rock, booklet on, noted, 36:64
at Canehill, 5:355-57, 46:394
est. coll. at Clarksville, 6:432, 33:127n
first camp mtng. in Ark., held by min. of, 10:157
at Ft. Smith, 44:96
in Grant Co., 7:326
W. R. Latta ordained in, 40:56n
in Lawrence Co., 3:47
in Lincoln Co., 16:403
at Little Rock, 13:258
in Pope Co., 4:231, 13:202, 20:389n
at Rogers, 40:146n
sends missionary to Cherokees, 40:39n
at Vineyard, 40:34n
- Cumbie, Charles L., 49:57n, 67, 69-72
- Cumbie, Nancy Jane Gamble (Mrs. Charles L. Cumbie), 49:69
- Cumbie, Nathan G., 49:69-76
picture of, facing 49:65
- Cumbie, Sally McClendon (Mrs. Nathan G. Cumbie), 49:72
- Cumbie Pottery, 49:59
- Cuming, Fortescue, 51:77
- Cumming, Gov. Alfred, of Utah, 9:27-28
- Cumming, William, 46:353
arranger of "Arkansas Traveler," 30:150, 152
picture of sheet music, 30:157
- Cummings, Mr. (Caddo River resident, 1814), 31:359-60
- Cummings, Alexander (cmdr. Ft. Towson), 19:96, 100, 102n
- Cummings, Homer, 52:440, 443
- Cummings, James (CSA), 42:148
- Cummings, Jennifer, Greenwood, 45:188
- Cummings, Judge Maupin, Fayetteville, 43:279
and criminal-law reform in Ark., 5:23n, 28:114
- Cummings, Maupin, Garland Co., 59:423
- Cummings, William, 41:358
- Cummins, Ebenezer (brother of William), Little Rock, 17:353, 18:178, 182n, 40:338
- Cummins, Francine Notrebe (Mrs. William Cummins), Little Rock, 21:271-72
- Cummins, J. H., and village of Ark. Post, 14:164
- Cummins, James H. (Meth. min., Pleasant Hill) Carroll Co., 16:301-2
- Cummins, Mary Felicite (daughter of William), Little Rock, 21:271, 279-82
- Cummins, Mildred, Springdale, 43:44
- Cummins, William, Little Rock, 2:10, 3:59
cong. candidate (1836), 2:306, 20:134, 138-39, 141, 218, 26:168, 170
anti-Sevier, anti-Van Buren, pro-White, 20:134, 137-38
cong. candidate (1838), 8:149-50, 34:217-22
member of Crittenden faction, 26:164
A. Pike's law partner, 20:129
and Real Estate Bank assignment case (1842), 26:233, 235
on the right of instruction to reps., 20:138
and John Taylor, 20:218
- Cummins, William, Washington Co., 43:122
- Cummins Drainage District, 7:38, 40-41, 43

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Cummins Hardware Store, Springdale, 43:53
Cummins Prison Farm, Lincoln Co., 43:150, 52:10, 12-14, 16, 56:206, 210
 art. on cotton picking at, in the 1930s, 56:28-43
 benefits from drainage dist., 7:40-41
 African American women's prison at, 9:48
 bought by state (1901), 8:178-82, 186-88
 conditions at, investigated (1908), 22:218-19, 33:341
 Jeff Davis opposes purchase of, 33:27-28
 Goree Stockade at, 12:117
 panel discussion on skeletons found at, 36:99, 347
 purchase of, paper on, 31:377
 skeletons at, paper on, 35:298
Cumplin, Link, and Bentonville bank robbery, 7:70-78
Cunard, T. P. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
Cunningham, Catherine Campbell, Little Rock, 44:125
 art. on, as suffragette of 1883-86, 12:85-90
 Women's Chronicle, ed., 15:21-22, 25
Cunningham, Charles E. (father of Catherine), 12:87
Cunningham, Elizabeth A. Jones (Mrs. Charles E. Cunningham), 12:87
Cunning, Charles William, book by, noted, 57:87
Cunning, Chuck, Hot Springs, 47:190, 365
Cunningham, Mr. (owner of Fame Laundry), Little Rock, 49:36, 37, 42, 43
Cunningham, Lt. (CSA; aide-de-camp to Gen. E. Kirby Smith), 31:51
Cunningham, A. G., Chicot Co., 59:175
Cunningham, Agnes, connected with Commonwealth Coll., 7:7
Cunningham, Bill, Washington Co., 13:334n
Cunningham, Charles C., Little Rock, 36:111, 114, 117-19, 121, 122n
Cunningham, Charles E., Little Rock, 38:257, 40:249n and agrarian mvmt., 11:67
 Alliance candidate for vice pres. (1888), 25:13, 26:202n
 Wheel candidate for gov. (1886), 2:137, 25:8
Cunningham, Charley (Polk Co. logger, 1901), 21:56, 58, 66
Cunningham, Mrs. Dick, West Helena, 33:86, 43:72, 36:204
Cunningham, Edward, Van Buren, 29:353
 art. on letter from William Ward to (Apr. 2, 1846), 1:155-56
 papers of, microfilmed by Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:105
Cunningham, Eliza Bertrand (Mrs. Matthew Cunningham), Little Rock, featured in book, 35:302
Cunningham, Ernest, 59:292
Cunningham, H. H., book by, noted, 52:364
Cunningham, Jane B. Mayers (Mrs. T. J. Cunningham), 34:124n, 148.
Cunningham, John Henry, Van Buren, papers of, microfilmed by Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:105
Cunningham, Leroy B., 3:65, 13:413
Cunningham, M., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150
Cunningham, Mary (Mrs. Thomas Cunningham), 47:245
Cunningham, Matilda. *See* Hanger, Matilda
 Cunningham (Mrs. Peter Hanger)
Cunningham, Dr. Matthew (first doctor and druggist in Little Rock), 2:21-22, 3:127, 10:366
 visited by W. Irving, 4:224
 was "A Voter of Pulaski County," 19:313
Cunningham, Merce, 54:466
Cunningham, Myron, named state elementary supervisor, 5:95
Cunningham, Robert, Dardanelle, 10:180, 12:274
Cunningham, Sadie, Benton Co., 37:101n, 108, 116-17, 126, 44:197
Cunningham, Thomas, Boone Co., 47:245
Cunningham, W. D., Washington Co., and Far West Seminary, 29:346
Cunningham, Dr. W. R. (49er), 6:77
Cunningham, William, and Commonwealth Coll., 32:138, 142
Cunningham, William, Washington Co., CSA camp at farm of, near Fayetteville, 33:120n
Cupp, J. H. (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286
Cupples, Robert, Little Rock, funeral notice of, printed (1847), 21:77
Cura Bayou/Creek, Independence Co., 48:159
Cureton, Dene, Big Flat, 42:379
Cureton, William, Ozark, 13:278
Curia, Independence Co., 42:206
Curia Creek, Independence Co., 11:16
Curious and the Beautiful, by John G. Williams, noted, 44:85; revd., 44:287-90
Curlin, Howard, Crittenden Co., 52:437, 438, 447
Curran, Frank, and Springfield Wagon Company, 10:100
Curran, James M. (Little Rock atty.), 55:370-71
 incorporates Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:108
Curran, Thomas, Independence Co., 11:16
Curran, W. H., Perry Co., African American Bullmooser (1912), 33:14
Curran's settlement (along Ark. River), noted by T. Nuttall (1819), 5:174
Currency
 during Civil War, 48:67-68, 70-72
 collection of Ark., presented to Ark. Hist. Comm., 25:286
 problems with, in Ark. (1851-57), 6:268-70
Currency Commission, 59:9
Current, Gloster B., 56:285
Current, Richard, 52:287, 291
 book by, noted, 52:474
Current History, 38:313
Current Opinion (magazine), 38:69
Current River, 3:37-38, 51:346

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- described by F. Gerstaecker, 5:40-41, 31:4
early Meth. activity at, 31:361-63
William Hix's Ferry on, 3:41-42, 98, 4:155, 357
renamed Pitman's Ferry, 4:357, 5:159, 6:212
- Current River Association (Bapt.), 5:158
- Currenton, Randolph Co., 5:159
- Currie, E., Pine Bluff, 37:241
- Currie, George E. (USA), 39:198-200, 205-6
- Currie, James, 15:312
- Currie, M., Jefferson Co.
letter of, to Gov. Flanagan, noted, 1:69
operates Currie's Male Sch. at Cantrell's Sulphur
Springs near Pine Bluff (1858), 18:220
- Currier and Ives
and *Arkansas Traveller*, 46:348, 356-57, 361, 365,
370
reproduce Ark. Traveler paintings, 30:154
- Curry, Anna R. (teacher, Spring Hill Female Acad.),
27:109
- Curry, Bert, Canehill, picture of, following 35:248
- Curry, C. P. (singer with Ark. evangelist John Brown),
28:327
- Curry, Corliss C., Jonesboro, 19:176
"Early Timber Operations in Southeast Arkansas,"
19:111-18
- Curry, Herbert, 36:300
- Curry, Hubert, Greenwood, paper by, noted, 30:265
- Curry, Jabez L. M., and Peabody Fund in Ark., 14:196,
198
- Curry, Jane. *See* Yell, Jane Curry (Mrs. Moses Yell)
- Curry, Jesse, and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:197
- Curry, John, killed at Fayetteville, 14:320, 323
- Curry, John, Magnolia, 11:13
- Curry, Nixon
fugitive from N.C. who settled in Ark., 23:69
killed at Norristown, 10:178-79
- Curry, Owen (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:67, 69
- Curry, Patricia L., Logan Co., 39:184, 40:357, 41:99,
42:97, 43:357, 47:194, 49:99
AHA session chmn., 41:341
ed., 46:93, 206-7, 308
- Curry, R. V., Columbia Co., 2:227
- Curry, W., Batesville, 8:155
- Curry, Dr. William Jasper, Rogers, 4:118-23, 6:95
- Curtis, Christine Turner, and the song "Arkansas
Traveler" for children, 30:158
- Curtis, Jack, 48:173
- Curtis, James (drummer), 53:82
- Curtis, James Langdon (candidate for pres.), 7:199
- Curtis, John, of Earle, 52:432, 437, 442, 444
- Curtis, Gen. Samuel Ryan (USA), 2:168, 314, 6:182-
83, 9:249, 18:68, 74n, 132, 135-36, 150, 240,
242, 19:119, 125n, 20:67n, 21:6-10, 14,
24:129, 26:87-88, 27:75, 138, 29:230, 234,
243, 251, 31:22, 25, 32:298-311, 34:337n,
43:130, 46:47-48, 51, 168-71, 173, 49:5-6,
133, 137, 142, 149, 151, 162, 51:108, 53:138,
54:290, 55:160, 199, 56:27
- art. on advance of army of, from Rolla, Mo., to
Fayetteville, 19:225-59
- art. on hist. of Elkhorn Tavern, 21:3-15
- art. on White River Expedition (1862), 21:305-62
- arts. on battle Pea Ridge (1862), 15:3-16, 50:250-70
first day at, 17:132-54
part of, in, 20:74-94
in Batesville, 5:284, 14:173, 28:240-66 *passim*
and Civil War in Helena, 44:60-65, 67, 69-70, 72,
74n
- cmdr. Dept. of Kansas, 29:119-51
- cmdr. Dept. of Mo., 25:73, 29:20-38
- in E. Ark., 52:129-31, 134, 138, 146-48, 154-55,
206-22, 251, 263, 283, 293, 294-98
- leads skirmish at Jacksonport (1862), 9:249-50
- Isaac Murphy and, 2:168
- occupies points north of Ark. River (1862), 37:150
and Pea Ridge campaign (1862), 20:78, 85-94,
21:161-63, 167-69, 22:243-44
corresponds with A. Pike on Indian atrocities,
38:347-48, 351-53, 357-58
and initial placement of army, 20:74-75
pursues S. Price into Ark., 21:6-27
sends two divs. toward Bentonville, 20:92
picture of, facing 29:120
- Curtis, Clark Co., 24:41
- Curtis Grove (near El Dorado), Meth. church at, 1:88
- Curtis Mills, Leslie, 33:279
- Curtiss Flying Service, 51:232, 241
- Curtiss-Wright, 51:241, 242
- Cush, Bill. *See* Quesenbury, William Minor
- Cushman, Mr. (official of Keystone Company), 36:132
- Cushman, Independence Co., 42:132n, 202, 206, 46:228
art. on, noted, 36:133n
manganese mining in, 36:132-33, 139-42, 144-49,
154, 156
picture of main street of, facing 36:136
quarry operation at, 31:293
RR to, 7:179
- Cushman Road (State Hwy. 69 from Batesville to
Cushman), 20:180
- Cusotte Bayou, Jefferson and Lincoln cos., 48:159
- Custer, Mrs., Center Point, 20:349
- Custer, Dr. Jacob, Center Point, 12:265-66, 272
Hempstead Co. slaveholder (1850), 12:56
- Custer Reader*, ed. Paul Andrew Hutton, noted, 51:287
- Custer: The Controversial Life of George Armstrong
Custer*, by Jeffrey D. Wert, revd., 56:114-16
- Custer's Last Campaign: Mitch Boyer and the Little
Bighorn Reconstructed*, by John S. Gray,
noted, 50:215
- Custer Victorious. The Civil War Battles of General
George Armstrong Custer*, by Gregory J. W.
Urwin, revd., 49:350-51

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Custis, Dr. Peter (naturalist with Freeman expedition), Cziraky, John, paper by, noted, 38:28
11:128, 20:58, 62-63
- Cutcliffe, Elizabeth L. (Ark. Hist. Comm.), 44:96
"Historical Records Search and Assessment,"
43:180-82
- Cutrer, Thomas W.
Ben McCulloch and the Frontier Military Tradition,
revd., 53:244-46
rev., 59:332-34
- Cutrules, Alexander James, *Invictus: A History of
Alexander the Great*, revd., 17:400-401
- Cutter, Mr., and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:195
- Cutter, Charles
books by, noted, 36:55, 61
Cutter's Guide to the Hot Springs of Arkansas,
9:326, 30:15
- "Cutting and Floating Red Cedar Logs in North
Arkansas," by Daniel Boone Lackey,
19:361-70
- CWRT. *See* Civil War Round Table
- Cynthia Safrona Ogden: Pioneer Woman of Arkansas*,
noted, 55:465
- Cypert, Boyd, 36:182-83, 57:136, 138
- Cypert, Mrs. Boyd, 36:183
- Cypert, Eugene, Searcy, 7:133
- Cypert, Mrs. Eugene, Searcy, 2:363
- Cypert, J. W., 54:334
- Cypert, Jesse N., White Co., 44:27, 30, 59:169
comment of, to Gov. Flanagin, 17:9
del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:138-63 passim, 33:47-
50, 67
del. to secession conv., 13:181n, table facing 184
and KKK, 31:161-62
and miscegenation issue (1868), 24:112-17
opposes woman suffrage (1868), 15:18
originates provision to reduce length of term of gov.
(1861), 29:106-7
and Searcy's RR interests, 7:110, 131
- Cypress (sch. or community near La Grange), Lee Co.,
33:325
- Cypress Bayou, Clark Co., 48:146
- Cypress Bend, Chicot Co.
Blue Wing (USA steamer) attacked at (1862), 18:244
skirmish at (1863), 22:139
and H. M. Stanley, 2:155, 3:356-66
- Cypress Creek, 11:293
- Cypress Creek, Dallas Co., 10:196
- Cypress Creek, Lee Co., 8:168
- Cypress Creek, Perry Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:139
- Cypress Creek Drainage District, art. on, 7:20-52
- Cypress Hall (home of W. H. HalliBurton), near Pine
Bluff, 18:165
- Cypress Swamp, Faulkner Co., 10:127-28
- Cypress Valley Baptist Church, Lee Co., records of,
noted, 17:210
- "Cyrus Byington," by Edward Burl Austin, 7:81-86